

## VIRENDER K. SHARMA

Professor and Director of the Program of Environment and Sustainability  
School of Public Health, Texas A&M University  
1266 TAMU, College Station, Texas 77843-1266  
Phone: (979) 436-9323; Email: [vsharma@tamu.edu](mailto:vsharma@tamu.edu)  
ORCID: 0000-0002-5980-8675

### **EDUCATION:**

- 1989 Rosenstiel School of Marine and Atmospheric Sciences, University of Miami, Florida. Ph.D., Marine and Atmospheric Chemistry.  
1984 Indian Institute of Technology, New Delhi, India. M. Tech., Modern Methods of Chemical Analysis and Control.  
1982 University of Delhi, Delhi, India. M.Sc., Physical Chemistry.  
1980 University of Delhi, Delhi, India. B.Sc (Honors)., Chemistry.

### **TEACHING EXPERIENCE:**

- 2023-Present **University Distinguished Professor**, Texas A&M University, College Station, Texas.  
2014-Present **Professor** at School of Public Health, Texas A&M University, College Station, Texas.  
2015-Present **Adjunct Professor**, Department of Civil and environmental Engineering, Texas A&M University, College Station, Texas.  
2017-Present **Adjunct Professor**, Water Management & Hydrological Science, College Station, Texas.  
2021-Present **Adjunct Professor**, Department of Food Science and Technology, Texas A&M University, College Station, Texas.  
2017-2019 **Visiting Professor**, Western Sydney University, Australia.  
2017-2021 **Distinguished Foreign Professor**, Nanjing University, Nanjing China.  
2016-2017 **Distinguished Foreign Professor**, Huaqiao University, Xiamen, China.  
2013-2019 **Guest Professor**, Dalian University of Technology, Dalian, China.  
2014-2019 **Guest Professor**, Harbin Institute of Technology, Harbin, China.  
2014-2019 **Guest Professor**, Northeast Electric Power University, Jilin City, China.  
2005-2013 **Professor of Chemistry** at Florida Institute of Technology, Melbourne, Florida.  
1999-2005 **Associate Professor of Chemistry** at Florida Institute of Technology, Melbourne, Florida.  
1997-1999 **Associate Professor of Chemistry** at Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi, Texas.  
1992-1997 **Assistant Professor of Chemistry** at Texas A&M University- Corpus Christi, Texas.  
Summer, 1992 **Visiting Faculty:** "Fundamentals of Chemistry" at Drury College, Springfield, Missouri.  
Summer, 1991 **Visiting Faculty:** "Fate of pollutants in the Aquatic Environment" at Institute De Ciencias Del Mar Y Limnologia, UNAM, Mexico City, Mexico.  
1989-1990 **Lecturer I:** Undergraduate courses, CHE 101 (General Chemistry) and CHE 123 (Analytical Chemistry) at Millard Fillmore College, affiliated with S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo, Buffalo, New York.

1986-1989 **Teaching Assistant:** *Graduate and Undergraduate Chemical Oceanographic laboratories (MAC 504 and MSC 216)* at University of Miami, Florida.

### **TEACHING COURSES:**

Undergraduate Analytical Chemistry; Instrumental Analysis; Environmental Chemistry; Chemical Oceanography; General Chemistry II; Environment & Public Health

Graduate Green Chemistry; Advanced Analytical Chemistry; Special Topics in Analytical Chemistry; Advanced Environmental Chemistry; Aquatic Chemistry; Environmental Aquatic Kinetics; Environmental Instrumental Analysis; Chemistry of Natural Waters; Reactive Species in Treatment of Water and Wastewater; Water and Environmental and Occupational Health; Environmental Sustainability and Public Health

### **RESEARCH EXPERIENCE:**

Summer, 2019 **Invited Professor**, University of Paris-Est, Paris, France.

2013-2017 **Visiting Scientist**, Regional Center of Advanced Technology and Materials, Palacky University, Olomouc, Czech Republic

2017 **Visiting Scientist**, under Chinese Academy of Sciences President's International Fellowship Initiative (PIFI)

Summer, 2013 **Invited Researcher/Professor**, University of Paris-Est, Paris, France.

2006 **Visiting Research Scholar** at Chemistry Department, Stanford University, Palo Alto, California. Advisor: E. I. Solomon

1990-1992 **Research Associate** at Chemistry Department, Brookhaven National Laboratory, Upton, Long Island, New York. Advisor: B.H.J. Bielski

1989-1990 **Research Associate** at Center of Biosurfaces, State University of New York at Buffalo, Buffalo, New York. Advisor: G.H. Nancollas

1985-1989 **Graduate Research Assistant** while pursuing Ph.D. degree in Marine and Atmospheric Chemistry at RSMAS, University of Miami, Florida. Advisor: F.J. Millero Dissertation Research: The Oxidation of Copper(I) in Natural Waters.

### **ADMINISTRATIVE:**

2016-Present **Director**, Program of the Environment and Sustainability, Department of Environmental and Occupational Health, School of Public Health, Texas A&M University, College Station, Texas.

2015-2016 **Director**, Water Sustainability and Public Health Program, Department of Environmental and Occupational Health, School of Public Health, Texas A&M University, College Station, Texas.

2014-2015 **Interim Head**, Department of Environmental and Occupational Health, School of Public Health, Texas A&M University, College Station, Texas.

2010-2013 **Director**, Center of Ferrate Excellence, Florida Institute of Technology, Melbourne, Florida.

Summer, 1992 **Director of Research for undergraduates** at Chemistry Department, Drury College, Springfield, Missouri.

## **FELLOWS:**

American Association for the Advancement of Science (AAAS) (2022-)

American Chemical Society (ACS) (2021-)

Royal Society of Chemistry (RSC) (2018-)

International Association of Advanced Materials (IAAM) (2020-)

The Center for Health Systems & Design (CHSD-TAMU) (2020-2023)

## **AWARDS:**

ACS ES&T Engineering Excellence in Review Award 2022 – American Chemical Society Publications (2023).

ECL Distinguished Editor – Environmental Chemistry Letters (The European Association of Chemistry and Environment, ACE), Springer (2023).

2020 ES&T Super Reviewer Award – American Chemical Society Journal, Environmental Science & Technology (2021).

Steven K. Dentel AEESP Award for Global Outreach - Association of Environmental Engineering and Science Professors (2020).

Bush Excellence Award for International Research - George H W Bush Presidential Library Foundation (2019).

Sigma Xi Outstanding Distinguished Scientist Award – Texas A&M University Chapter of Sigma Xi (2019).

Invited Professor – University of Paris-Est, Paris, France (Summer, 2019, 2013).

President Initiative International Fellowship – Chinese Academy of Science (2020, 2019, and 2017).

Excellence in Review Award – *Environmental Science & Technology*, 2012.

Paper Review Award – *Journal of Sulfur Chemistry*, 2010.

Faculty Excellence in Research Award – Florida Institute of Technology (2008).

Faculty of the Year Award – Awarded by Student Affiliation of the American Chemical Society, (2008).

Outstanding Chemist Award – Orlando Section, American Chemical Society (2006).

Indian Institute of Technology Fellowship - Obtained during Master of Technology degree (1982-1984).

National Merit Scholarship - Obtained during High School and University Education given by the Government of India ((1974-1982).

## **HONORS:**

Panel Member – Workshop on Biofouling Membrane, International Water Association, St. Louis, Missouri (July 23, 2023).

Highly Cited Researcher (Top 1%) – Clarivate Analytics, Web of Science (2022, 2020).

World Expert in Water Pollutants - Expertscape's PubMed-Based Algorithms Place in the Top 0.1% of Scholars Writing about Water Pollutants over the Past 10 Years (2021).

Most-Cited World Scientist - Ranked Top 0.15% Globally among ~ 8 million Researchers Across 22 Fields and #23 Globally among the Scientist under "*Environmental Science*" sub-field, Mendley (2020).

Program Chair – Environmental Chemistry Division, Fall National American Chemical Society Meeting (2021 - Present).

Assistant Program Chair – Environmental Chemistry Division, Fall National American Chemical Society Meeting (2020 - 2021).

Nomination – Fellow, American Chemical Society, 2019, 2020.

Certificate of Excellence in Reviewing (Chemosphere) – 2017.

Visiting Scientist – under Chinese Academy of Sciences President's International Fellowship Initiative (PIFI) (2017).

Member at Large - Division of Environmental Chemistry, American Chemical Society (2016-2020).

Certificate of Merit - Awarded by American Chemical Society (Division of Environmental Chemistry), for co-authorship of the Oral Paper titled "*Degradation of Naphthylazo Anionic Dye by Fenton and Fenton-like Processes: A Case Study with Fast Sulphon Black-F*" at 251<sup>st</sup> National Meeting in San Diego, California, 2016.

Certificate of Merit - Awarded by American Chemical Society (Division of Environmental Chemistry), for co-authorship of the Oral Paper titled "*Mechanism of the Formation of Silver Nanoparticles in the Aquatic Environment*" at 247<sup>th</sup> National Meeting in Dallas, Texas, 2014.

Visiting Scientist – Regional Center of Advanced Technology and Materials, Palacky University, Olomouc, Czech Republic (2013-2017).

Nomination - Florida Tech Faculty Excellence Research Award (2006).

Visiting Research Scholar – Chemistry Department, Stanford University, Palo Alto, California (2006).

Secretary - American Chemical Society (Geochemistry Division) (2000-2002).

Symposium Award - The best ACS (Geochemistry Division) symposium in honor of Frank J. Millero (1999).

Certificate of Merit - Awarded by American Chemical Society (Division of Environmental Chemistry), for presentation entitled "*Oxidation of Thiourea by Ferrate(VI)*" at Orlando, Florida (1996).

Member - Risk management plan third party review for port industries of Corpus Christi (1998).

Diploma - Awarded by Universidad Nacional Autonoma De Mexico, Mexico for presentation entitled "*Ferrate(VI) and the Wastewater Treatment*" 1996.

Member - Advisory Committee, EPA Pollution Prevention Project (1996).

Diploma - Awarded by Universidad Nacional Autonoma De Mexico, Mexico for presentation entitled "Speciation of Trace Metals in Natural waters" (1992).

## **GRANTS:**

*National Science Foundation*, Collaborative Research: Catalyst Free Activation of Peroxydisulfate under Visible Light to Degrade Contaminants in Water: Elucidation of Kinetics and Mechanism, (9/1/2023-8/31/2026), \$420,000 (PI)

*Environmental Protection Agency*, Per- and Polyfluoroalkyl Substances (PFASs) Treatment Using Highly Innovative Technologies and Nutrient Recovery from Wastewater, (9/1/2023-3/31/2024), \$50,000 (PI)

*The U.S. Army Engineer Research and Development Center (ERDC)*, Degradation of Legacy and Emerging Poly- and Perfluoroalkyl Substances in Water by Ferrate-Based Integrated Processes (4/1/2023-12/31/2025), \$300,000 (PI)

*United States Department of Agriculture*, HBCU-HSI-RIU Consortium: A Novel Synergistic Paradigm for Training the Next Generation Agriculture Workforce for a Sustainable Future (5/1/23-4/30/2028), 1,249,750 (Co-PI)

Enhanced Production of Beneficial Secondary Metabolites in Specialty Crops: Elucidating the Role of Agriculturally Relevant Metallic Oxide Nanoparticles (6/1/2023-5/31/2026). \$500,000 (Co-PI)

*National Science Foundation*, Collaborative Research: Synergistic Actions of Peroxy Acids and Metals for Advanced Water Treatment: Delineating Multi-Oxidant Mechanisms (9/1/2021-8/31/2024), \$500,000 (PI)

*United States Department of Agriculture*, Multi-Functional Carbon Nanotube/Hydrogel Nanocomposites for Enhanced Fertilizer Utilization Efficiency and Drought Alleviation (6/1/2022-

5/31/2025). \$500,000 (Co-PI)

*Environmental Protection Agency*, Electrochemical Treatment of Perfluoroalkyl Substances in Metal-Organic Framework (11/01/2022-3/31/2023), \$40,000 (PI)

*Environmental Protection Agency*, E-beam Technology to Destruct Per-and Polyfluoroalkyl Substances (PFAS) in Landfills (09/01/2019 - 08/31/2023), \$899,164.00 (Co-PI)

Texas Water Research Institute, Photocatalytic degradation of per- and polyfluoroalkyl substances (PFAS) in water by two novel visible-light responsive photocatalysts. \$330,000 (9/1/2021-8/31/2023), \$330,000 (Co-I)

*Texas A&M University Center for Environmental Research, supported by National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences*, Biodistribution and Impact of Orally Exposed Engineered Nanoparticles on the Function and Homeostasis of Intestinal Epithelium Barrier (1/1/2020-10/31/2021), \$75,750 (Co-PI)

*T3 Program, Texas A&M University*, Novel Hydrated Electron Photosensitizer System for Degrading PFAS. 2019, \$35,000 (Co-PI)

*T3 Program, Texas A&M University*, Microbiomics in Judicial System. 2018, \$35,000 (Co-PI)

*National Science Foundation*, Collaborative Research: Ferrates( $\text{Fe}^{\text{VI}}$ ,  $\text{Fe}^{\text{V}}$ , and  $\text{Fe}^{\text{IV}}$ ) Oxidation for Mitigation of Pharmaceutical Micropollutants in Source-Separated Urine: Underlying Mechanisms (August, 2018 – July, 2021). \$135,000

*Division of Research, Texas A&M University*, Influence of Contaminant Antibiotics on Antibiotic Resistance in Soils, (May 1, 2017- April 30, 2018). \$25,000

*School of Public Health, Texas A&M University*, Bacterial Kinetics and Antibiotic Resistance in Soils due to Antibiotic Contamination (June 1, 2017-May 31, 2018). \$25,000

*Division of Research- International Research Programs, Texas A&M University*, Spread of contaminant antibiotics and antibiotic resistance in soils due to extreme weather events (August 1, 2017-July 31, 2018). \$24,000

*National Science Foundation*, I-Corps: Ferrate Technology in Healthcare Surfaces Disinfection, (April, 2016 - September, 2016). \$50,000

*National Institute of Environmental Health Science*, Regulatory Science in Environmental Health and Toxicology, (June 1, 2016-May 31, 2021). Co-PI. \$255,000/year.

*Texas A&M School of Public Health Dean's Research Enhancement and Development Initiative*, Impact of Nanoparticles on the Formation and Toxicity of Disinfection By-Products during Water Chlorination (June 1, 2016-May 31, 2017). \$25,000

*National Science Foundation*, Collaboration on Oxidative Elimination of Cyanotoxins by Ferrates(VI, V, and IV), (September, 2012 – August, 2016). \$400,000

*Texas A&M School of Public Health Dean's Research Enhancement and Development Initiative, Impact of Nanoparticles on the Formation and Toxicity of Disinfection By-Products during Water Chlorination (June 1, 2016-May 31, 2017). \$25,000*

*Center for Translational Environmental Health Research Pilot Program, NIH, A Multi-Step Approach to Assessing the Toxicity of Drinking Water Disinfection By-Products, (January, 2015 – December, 2015), \$50,789*

*National Science Foundation, International Collaboration on Oxidative Elimination of Cyanotoxins by Ferrates(VI, V, and IV), (September, 2013 – August, 2015). \$16,760*

*Battelle Memorial Institute - Treatment of Toxic Industrial Chemicals with Ferrate (April 1, 2014 – April 1, 2015) - \$91,000*

*National Science and Engineering, Research Council of Canada, Clean Technologies for Water Refining and Nutrient and Energy Recovery (September, 2012 – August, 2015). (Co-PI). In-Kind Contribution*

*NATO Science Program, Collaborative Linkage Grant, Decontamination of Chemical Warfare Agents by Environmentally Friendly Oxidant Iron(IV) and Iron(VI). (January, 2008 – June, 2011). \$23,000*

*National Science Foundation, US-Czech Republic Chemistry Research on the Mechanism of the electrochemical synthesis of sodium and potassium ferrate(VI) ( $\text{Na}_2\text{FeO}_4$  and  $\text{K}_2\text{FeO}_4$ ) (July, 2007 – December, 2011). \$70,000*

*National Oceanographic Atmospheric Administration, Laboratory and Pilot-Scale Investigation of the Treatment of Ballast Water Using Ferrate (September, 2004 – March, 2006) in collaborations with University of Central Florida, Orlando. Total \$178,200.*

*Midwest Research Institute, Destruction and Decontamination of Chemical Warfare Agents Using Potassium Ferrate (September 1, 2004 – June 30, 2005). \$9,511*

*National Science Foundation, Testing of Innovative Ferrate Technology for Sludge Management. (January, 2004 – December, 2004), in collaboration with University of Maryland, College Park, Total \$195,437.*

*National Science Foundation, US-Hungary Chemistry Research on the Mechanism of the reaction of iron-EDTA and related complexes with hydrogen peroxide (September, 2003 – December, 2007). \$43,706*

*NATO Science Program, Collaborative Linkage Grant, Environmentally Friendly Oxidant Iron(VI): Synthesis and Applications in Water Quality Security (September, 2003 – August, 2006). \$20,000*

*Florida Solar Energy Program, Photocatalytical Oxidation of Pollutants using Visible Light (August, 2003- July, 2004). \$16,000*

*Florida Solar Energy Program*, Effect of Ferrate(VI) on the Photoinduced Oxidation of Fulvic Acids in the Presence of Semiconducting TiO<sub>2</sub> Particles (August, 2001 - July, 2002). \$23,000.

*The New York Community Trust, Endowment in Chemistry*, 2000. \$150,000 matched by the F.W. Olin Foundation. Total \$300,000.

*Eco-Safe, LLC*, Removal of Cyanides by OXIIRON Ferrate(VI) (May, 2000 - December, 2000). \$45,000.

*Florida Solar Energy Program*, Photocatalytical Degradation of Pollutants: Fe(VI)/TiO<sub>2</sub>/UV/Benzene (August, 2000 - July, 2001). \$24,000.

*Eco-Safe, LLC*, Characterization of samples containing Ferrate(VI) (February, 2000 - May, 2000). \$13,025.

*Florida Solar Energy Program*, Determination of pKs of Carbonic Acid in NaCl Medium (November, 1999 - July, 2000). \$6,000.

*Research Corporation*, Ferrate(VI) Oxidation of Thiocyanate and Thioacetamide (January, 1999 - November, 1999). \$7,000.

*Corpus Christi Army Depot*, Ferrate(VI) Oxidation of Contaminants in Wastewater Effluents (September, 1995 - August, 1998). \$67,900.

*Rachel Foundation*, Inventory of Metals in Soil at Galvan Ranch (September, 1996 - December, 1998). \$33,900.

*TAMU-CC Faculty Research*, Role of Environmental Parameters in Texas "brown tide" (September, 1997 - August, 1998). \$5,800.

*TAMU-Energy Research Program*, Removal of Cyanides in Industrial Effluents by Advanced Oxidation Process (June, 1996 - May, 1997). \$17,860.

*Gulf Coast Foundation*, High Performance Liquid Chromatography (HPLC) in Undergraduates (September, 1995 - August, 1997). \$15,000.

*National Science Foundation*, Gas Chromatography/Mass Spectrometry (GC/MS) in Curriculum Improvement of Undergraduates (June 1997 - May 99). \$40,906.

*TAMU Faculty Enhancement Grant*, Ferrate(VI) oxidation of Hydrogen Sulfide and Cyanide (September, 1993 - August, 1995). \$25,000.

### **ASSOCIATE EDITORS – JOURNALS**

*Environmental Chemistry Letters* (2017-Present)

*Journal of Advanced Oxidation Technologies* (2017-Present)

## **EDITORIAL BOARD MEMBER - JOURNALS**

*Environmental Functional Materials* – 2022-Present

*Chemical Engineering Journal Advances*, 2020-Present

*Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 2019-Present

*Chemosphere*, 2018-Present

*Water-Energy Nexus*, 2017-Present

*Environmental Nanotechnology, Monitoring and Management (ENMM)*, 2014-Present

*Journal of Environmental Science and Health Part A: Toxic/Hazardous Substances and Environmental Engineering*, 2008-Present

## **SPECIAL ISSUES GUEST EDITORS - JOURNALS**

Guest Co-Editor – Focus Issue on “*Mössbauer Spectroscopy from Artificial Nano Architectures to Environmental Applications*” in the *Journal of Materials Research*, Volume 38, February (2023).

Guest Co-Editor – A Special Journal Issue “*Water-Energy-Food-Health Solutions & Innovations for Low-Carbon, Climate-Resilient Drylands*” in the *Frontier of Environmental Science*, 11 (2023).

Guest Co-Editor – A special Journal issue on “*Chemical Reactions at Solid-Water Interfaces of Natural and Built Environment*” in the *Science of the Total Environment*, 2020

Guest Co-Editor – A special Journal issue on “*Environmental Antibiotics and Antibiotic Resistance: From Problems to Solutions*” in the *Frontier of Environmental Science and Engineering*, 13 (2019).

Guest Co-Editor – A special Journal issue on “*SEGH 2017- Environmental Health and Pollution Control*” in the *Ecotoxicity and Environmental Safety*, 2018

Guest Co-Editor – A special journal issue on “*Metals – Advanced Oxidation Processes in Honor of Professor Jun MA*” in the *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 2018

Guest Editor – A special journal issue in *the ACS Sustainable Chemistry and Engineering Honoring Rajender S. Varma*, 2016.

Guest Co-Editor – A special journal issue on “*Emerging Electrochemical Water Remediation Technologies in Honor of Professors Eric Brillas and Mehmet Oturan*” in the *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 2016.

Guest Co-Editor – A special journal issue on “*Environmental Nanotechnology and Sustainability in Water Treatment in Honor of Professor Chin-Pao Huang*” in the *Separation and Purification*

*Technology*, 2015.

Guest Co-Editor – A special journal issue “Photocatalytic Processes for Environmental Remediation in Honor of Professor Jincui Zhao” in the *Catalysis Today*, 224, 2013.

Guest Editor – A special journal issue “Advanced Oxidation Processes – Fundamentals and Applications Professor Xiang-Zhong Li” in the *Separation and Purification Technology*, 91(3), 2012.

Guest Editor – A Special journal issue “Speciation and Kinetics in Natural Waters in Honor of Professor Frank J. Millero” in the “*Aquatic Geochemistry*”, 16(3), 2010.

Guest Editor – A special journal issue “Thermodynamics and Kinetics in Natural Waters in Honor of Frank J. Millero”, *Marine Chemistry*, 70(1-3), 2000.

### **PROFESSIONAL SOCIETY MEMBERSHIPS:**

American Chemical Society  
Royal Society of Chemistry  
American Association for the Advancement of Science  
Association of Environmental Engineers and Science Professors  
Society of Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry  
American Geophysical Union  
International Water Association  
Sigma Xi  
Material Research Society

**PUBLICATIONS:** (Total Citations: >38,000; H-Index 93; Source: Google Scholar)  
Patents (National/International): 5 (Issued); 3 (Under Examination)  
Journals (Peer-Reviewed): 443  
Book (Author): 1  
Books (Edited): 7  
Book Chapters: 60  
Proceedings/Preprints: 37  
Abstracts 221  
Presentations (Invited/Keynote) 227

### **PATENTS:**

Apparatus and Method for Producing Liquid Ferrate - US Patent No. 8,961,921 B2;  
WO Application No. 2012044358; India Patent No. 313290; South Korea Patent No. 10-1879598

*Method and Apparatus for Desulfurization of Heavy Oil using Ferrate(VI)* - US Patent No. 9,200,212 B2.

*Ferrate Composition for Surface Disinfection* - US Patent No. 11,523,613

*Compositions and Method of Preparing and Using Activated Ferrate Solution to Accelerate and*

*Enhance Oxidation Capacity for Disinfecting and Purifying Water Activated Ferrate Compositions*– US and Europe Filled- US201862644274P

*Activated Ferrate Solution as Disinfectant, Pesticide, Oxidant, Coagulant and to Prolong Shelf Life of Produce, Meats, Poultry, Seafood and other Edible items.* 2021/63/224550

*Visible Light Enabled Catalyst Free Oxidation of Environmental Pollutants and Disinfection of Pathogenic Microorganisms by Peroxydisulfate-US Patent Office - Provisional Filled*

*Biochar supported atomically dispersed metal catalysts for efficient removal of per- and polyfluoroalkyl substances (PFAS)- Disclosure*

### **PEER-REVIEWED JOURNAL PUBLICATIONS:**

#### **2023**

1. "Overlooked Formation of Carbonate Radical Anions in the Oxidation of Iron(II) by Oxygen in the Presence of Bicarbonate"  
A. Vijay, **V.K. Sharma**, and D. Meyerstein,  
*Angew. Chemie. Int. Ed.*, In Press, [10.1002/anie.202309472](https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.202309472) (2023).
2. "Picolinic Acid-Mediated Catalysis of Mn(II) for Peracetic Acid Oxidation Processes: Formation of High Valent Mn Species"  
J. Kim, J. Wang, D.C. Ashley, **V.K. Sharma**, and C-H. Huang,  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, In Press, [10.1021/acs.est.3c00765](https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.3c00765) (2023).
3. "Enhanced Oxidation of Antibiotics by Ferrate Mediated with Natural Organic Matter: Role of Phenolic Moieties"  
B. Guo, J. Wang, X. Ma, Xingmao; E. Lichtfouse, C-H, Huang, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, In Press, [10.1021/acs.est.3c03165](https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.3c03165) (2023).
4. "Reaction of  $\text{Fe}^{\text{II}}_{\text{aq}}$  with Peroxymonosulfate and Peroxydisulfate in Presence of Bicarbonate: Formation of  $\text{Fe}^{\text{IV}}_{\text{aq}}$  and Carbonate Radical Anions"  
A.K. Vijay, V. Marks, A. Mizrahi, Y. Wen, X. Ma, **V.K. Sharma**, and D. Meyerstein,  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 57(16), 6743–6753 (2023).
5. "Comparative Study on the Oxidation Mechanisms of Substituted Phenolic Pollutants by Ferrate(VI) through Experiments and Density Functional Theory Calculations"  
N. Wu, M. Liu, B. Tiana, Z. Wang, **V.K. Sharma**, and R. Qu,  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 57(29), 10629-10639 (2023).
6. "Oxidation of Pharmaceuticals by Ferrate(VI)-Amino Acids System: Enhancement by Proline"  
**V.K. Sharma**, J. Wang, M. Feng, and C-H. Huang,  
*J. Phys. Chem.*, 127(10), 2314–2321 (2023).
7. "Enhanced Pollutants Removal by Phenolic Moiety-mediated Fenton-like Reaction: Formation of Fe(III) Hydroperoxide Complex and Two-step Self-catalytic Mechanism"

- C. Chen, Y. Wang, D. Xia, J. Hua, W Qu, Y. Huang, C. He, **V.K. Sharma**, D. Shu, *Appl. Catal. B: Chem.*, 321, Article 122062 (2023).
8. "Ferrate(VI) Mediated Degradation of the Potent Cyanotoxin, Cylindrospermopsin: Kinetics, Products, and Toxicity"  
C. Zhao, L.E. Arroyo-Mora, A.P. DeCaprio, D.D. Dionysiou, K.E. O'Shea, and **V.K. Sharma**, *Water Res.*, 223, Article 119773 (2023).
  9. "Efficient Micropollutants Degradation by Ferrate(VI)-Ti/Zn LDH Composite Under Visible Light: Activation of Ferrate(VI) and Self-Formation of Fe(III)-LDH Heterojunction"  
J. Shu, K. Wang, **V.K. Sharma**, X. Xu, N. Nesnas, H. Wang, *Chem. Eng. J.*, 456, Article 141127 (2023).
  10. "Bioavailability, Phytotoxicity and Plant Uptake of Per-and Polyfluoroalkyl Substances (PFAS): A Review"  
O. Adu, X. Ma, and **V.K. Sharma**, *J. Hazard. Mater.*, 447, Article 130805 (2023).
  11. "Visible Light Activation of Ferrate(VI) by Oxygen Doped ZnIn<sub>2</sub>S<sub>4</sub>/Black Phosphorus Nanolayered S-Scheme Heterostructure: Accelerated Oxidation of Trimethoprim"  
B. Pan, M. Liao, Y. Zhao, Y. Lv, J. Qin, **V.K. Sharma**, and C. Wang, *J. Hazard. Mater.*, 460, Article 132413 (2023).
  12. "Toxicity of Binary Mixtures of Copper, Lead and Glyphosate on Neuronal Cells"  
C. Collom, S. Pradhan, J. Liu, **V.K. Sharma**, and C. Sayes, *J. Hazard. Mater. Adv.*, 11, Article 100355 (2023).
  13. "Abiotic Transformation of Polycyclic Aromatic hydrocarbons via Interaction with Soil Components: A Systematic Review"  
J. Liu, C. Zhang, H. Jia, E. Lichtfouse, and **V.K. Sharma**, *Crit. Rev. Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 53:5, 676-699 (2023).
  14. "Microplastics and Nanoplastics in the Soil Plant Nexus: Sources, Uptake, and Toxicity"  
N. Singh, M. Abdulaha, X. Ma, and **V.K. Sharma**, *Crit. Rev. Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 53(18), 1613-1642 (2023).
  15. "Particle-Size Distributions of Environmentally Persistent Free Radicals and Oxidative Potential of Soils from a Former Gasworks Site"  
Z. Ni, N. Gao, N. Chen, C. Zhang, Z. Liu, K. Zhu, **V.K. Sharma**, and H. Jia, *Sci. Total Environ.*, 869, Article 161747 (2023).
  16. "Fate and Distribution of Orally-Ingested CeO<sub>2</sub>-Nanoparticles Based on a Mouse Model: Implication for Human Health"  
X. Ma, X. Wang, L. Xu, H. Shi, H. Yang, K.K. Landrock, **V.K. Sharma**, and R.S. Chapkin, *Soil Environ. Health.*, 1(2), Article 100017 (2023).
  17. "Metal ion-Induced Enhanced Oxidation of Organic Contaminants by Ferrate(VI):

- A review”  
C.V. Marbaniang, K. Sathiyam, T.J. McDonald, E. Lichtfouse, P. Mukherejee, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Environ. Chem. Lett.*, 21, 1729-1743 (2023).
18. “Ruthenium-Driven Environmental Catalysis for Sustainable Water Decontamination: A State-of-the-Art Mini-Review”  
S. Zhang, K. Zhang, Y. Xie, Y-Yin. Lou, E. Lichtfouse, M. Feng, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Environ. Chem. Lett.*, In Press, 10.1007/s10311-023-01642-x (2023).
  19. “Nanoplastics are Potentially More Dangerous than Microplastics”  
**V.K. Sharma**, X. Ma, E. Lichtfouse, and D. Robert,  
*Environ. Chem. Lett.*, 21, 1933–1936 (2023).
  20. “Overlooked Involvement of Phosphahte Radical in the Degradation of Atrazine by Sulfate Radical in presence of Phosphate ion”  
Y. Wen, E. Lichtfouse, **V.K. Sharma**, and X. Ma,  
*Enviorn. Chem. Lett.*, 21, 15–20 (2023).
  21. “Electrochemical Degradation of Per- and Poly-Fluoroalkyl Substances in the Presence of Natural Organic Matter”  
P. Mukerjee, K. Sathiyam, T. Zidki, M.N. Nadagouda, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Sep. Purif. Technol.*, 325, Article 124639 (2023).
  22. “Phosphorous- and Boron-Doped Graphene-Based Nanomaterials for Energy-Related Applications”  
M.K. Ubhi, M. Kaur, K.K. Grewal, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Materials*, 16(3), 1155 (2023).
  23. “<sup>57</sup>Fe Mössbauer Spectrometry to Explore Natural and Artificial Nanostructures”  
V.K. Sharma, Z. Homonnay, T. Nishida, and J-M. Greneche,  
*J. Mater. Res.*, 38(4), 925-936.
  24. “Water-Energy-Food-Health Solutions and Innovations for Low-Carbon, Climate-Resilient Drylands”  
R. Mohtar, M. Aoun, B. Daher, C.S. Laspidou, H. Kim, and **V.K. SHarma**,  
*Front. Environ. Sci.*, 11(March 11), (2023).
  25. “Development of a Novel LC-MS/MS Multi-Method for the Determination of Regulated and Emerging Food Contaminants Including Tenuazonic Acid, a Chromatographically Challenging *Alternaria* Toxin”  
Á. Tölgyesi, A. Csach, A. Simon, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Molecules*, 28(3), 1468 (2023).
  26. “Structural and Adsorptive Properties of Boron- and Phosphorous-Doped Graphene Oxide: Insight into Effective Removal of Pb(II) and As(III)”  
M.K. Ubhi, M. Kaur, D. Singh, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*J. Water Process. Eng.*, 52, Article 103539 (2023).

## 2022

27. "Peracetic Acid Enhances Micropollutant Degradation by Ferrate(VI) through Promotion of Electron Transfer Efficiency"  
J. Wang, J. Kim, D.C. Ashley, **V.K. Sharma**, and C-H. Huang,  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 56(16), 11683–11693 (2022).
28. "Enhanced Degradation of Micropollutants in Peracetic Acid-Fe(III) System with Picolinic Acid"  
J. Kim, J. Wang, D.C. Ashley, **V.K. Sharma**, and C-H. Huang,  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 56(7), 4437-4446 (2022).
29. "High-Valent Iron-Oxo Intermediates in Enhancing Treatment of Water by Ferrate"  
**V.K. Sharma**, M. Feng, D.D. Dionysiou, H-C, Zhou, C. Jinadatha, K. Manoli, M. Smith,  
R. Luque, X. Ma, and C-H. Huang,  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 56(1), 30-47 (2022).
30. "Visible Light-Induced Catalyst-Free Activation of Peroxydisulfate: Pollutant-Dependent Production of Reactive Species"  
Y. Wen, C.-H. Huang, D. Ashley, D.D. Dionysiou, **V.K. Sharma**, and X. Ma,  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 56(4), 2626–2636 (2022).
31. "Integrated Photocatalytic Reduction and Oxidation of Perfluorooctanoic Acid by Metal-Organic Frameworks: Key Insights in the Degradation Mechanisms"  
Y. Wen, A. Rentería-Gómez, G.S. Day, M. Smith, T-H. Yan, O. Ozdemir, O. Gutierrez,  
**V.K. Sharma**, X. Ma, and H-C, Zhou,  
*Am. J. Chem. Soc.*, 144(26), 11840–11850 (2022).
32. "Activation of Peroxymonosulfate by Phosphate and Carbonate for the Abatement of Atrazine: Elucidating Roles of Radical and Non-Radical Species"  
Y. Wen, **V.K. Sharma**, and X. Ma,  
*ACS EST Water.*, 2(4), 635-643 (2022).
33. "Overlooked Role of Chromium(V) and Chromium(IV) in Chromium Redox Reactions of Environmental Importance"  
J. Bell, X. Ma, T.J. McDonald, C-H. Hunag, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*ACS EST Water.*, 2, 932-942 (2022).
34. "Total Organic Carbon as a Quantitative Index of Micro- and Nano-Plastics Pollution"  
P. Li, Y. Lai, Q. Li, L. Dong, Z. Tan, S. Yu, Y. Chen, **V.K. Sharma**, J-F, Liu, and  
G. Jiang,  
*Anal. Chem.*, 94(2), 740–747 (2022).
35. "Enhanced Removal of Ammonia in Fe(VI)/Br<sup>-</sup> Oxidation System: Kinetics, Transformation Mechanism and Theoretical Calculations"  
Y. Qia, N. Wua, Z. Tua, **V.K. Sharma**, Z. Weia, D. Zhoua, Z. Wang, and R. Qu,  
*Water Res.*, 222, Article 118953 (2022).

36. "Degradation of Organic Contaminants by Reactive Iron/Manganese Species: Limitations and Prospect"  
B. Shao, H. Dong, G. Zhou, J. Ma, **V.K. Sharma**, and X. Guan,  
*Water Res.*, 221, Article 118765 (2022).
37. "Making Waves: Defining Advanced Reduction Technologies (ARTs) from the Perspective of Water Treatment"  
S. Waclawek, X. Ma, **V.K. Sharma**, R. Xiao, K. O'Shea, and D.D. Dionysiou,  
*Water Res.*, 212, Article 119101 (2022).
38. "Ferrate(VI) Oxidation of Bisphenol E: Kinetics, Removal Performance, and Dihydroxylation Mechanism"  
B. Tian, N. Wu, X. Pan, Z. Wang, C. Yan, **V.K. Sharma**, and R. Qu,  
*Water Res.*, 210, Article 118025 (2022).
39. "Ferrate(VI) Pre-Treatment and Subsequent Electrochemical Advanced Oxidation Processes: Recycling Iron and Enhancing Oxidation and Mineralization of Organic Pollutants"  
M. El Kateb, C. Trelu, N. Oturan, N. Bellakhal, N. Nesnas, **V.K. Sharma**, and M. Oturan,  
*Chem. Eng. J.*, 431(2), Article 134177 (2022).
40. "Ferrate(VI)-Peracetic Acid Oxidation Process: Rapid Degradation of Pharmaceuticals in Water"  
K. Manoli, R. Li, M. Feng, J. Kim, C-H. Huang, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Chem. Eng. J.*, 429, Article 132384 (2022).
41. "Iron(V)/Iron(IV) Species in Graphitic Carbon Nitride-Ferrate(VI)-Visible Light System: Enhanced Oxidation of Micropollutants"  
B. Pan, M. Feng, J. Qin, A.A. Dar, C. Wang, X. Ma, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Chem. Eng. J.*, 428, Article 132610 (2022).
42. "Biochar as a Novel Carbon-Negative Electron Source and Mediator: Eelectron Exchange Capacity (EEC) and Environmentally Persistent Free Radicals (EPFRs): A Review"  
J. Yuan, Y. Wen, D. Dionysiou, **V.K. Sharma**, and X, Ma,  
*Chem. Eng. J.*, 429, Article 132313 (2022).
43. "Interaction of Peracetic Acid with Chromium(III): Understanding Degradation of Coexisting Organic Pollutants in Water"  
J. Bell, Y. Wen, X. Ma, T.J. McDonald, C-H. Huang, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*J. Hazard. Mater.*, 438, Article 129537 (2022).
44. "Overlooked Environmental Risks Deriving from Aqueous Transformation of Bisphenol Alternatives: Integration of Chemical and Toxicological Insights"  
L. Niu, S. Zhang, S. Wang, L. An, K. Manoli, **V.K. Sharma**, X. Yu, and M. Feng,  
*J. Hazard. Mater.*, 427, Article 128208 (2022).
45. "The Viral Phoenix: Enhanced Infectivity and Immunity Evasion of SARS-CoV-2"

Variants”

H. Choi, P. Chatterjee, M. Hwang, E. Lichtfouse, **V.K. Sharma**, and C. Jinadatha, *Environ. Chem. Lett.*, 20(3), 1539–1544 (2022).

46. “Bisphenols Promote the Transfer of Antibiotic Resistance Genes without Damaging Cell Membrane”  
M. Feng, C. Ye, S. Zhang, **V.K. Sharma**, K. Manoli, and X. Yu, *Environ. Chem. Lett.*, 20, 1553–1560 (2022).
47. “Effect of Permanganate Oxidation on the Photoreactivity of Dissolved Organic Matters for Photodegradation of Typical Pharmaceuticals”  
D. Wan, Y. Kong, X. Wang, S. Selvinsimpson, **V.K. Sharma**, Y. Zuo, and Yong Chen, *Sci. Total Environ.*, 813, Article 152647 (2022).
48. “Unveiling the Mechanism of Imidacloprid Removal by Ferrate(VI): Kinetics, Role of Oxidation and Adsorption, Reaction Pathway and Toxicity Assessment”  
K. Wang, J. Shu, **V.K. Sharma**, C. Liu, X. Xu, N. Nesnas, and H. Wang, *Sci. Total Environ.*, 805, Article 150383 (2022).
49. “Revegetation of Native Desert Plants Enhances Food Security and Water Sustainability in Arid Regions”  
M.M. Abdullah, A. Assi, W.K. Zubari, R. Mohtar, H. Eidan, Z. A. Ali, **V.K. Sharma**, and X. Ma, *Sci. Total Environ.*, 806, Part 4, Article 151295 (2022).
50. “Reactivity of Nitrogen Species with Inorganic and Organic Compounds in Water”  
**V.K. Sharma**, K. Manoli, and X. Ma, *Chemosphere.*, 302, 134911 (2022).
51. “Oxidation of Organic Micropollutants by Visible Light Activated Graphite Carbon Nitride: Delineating the Role of Surface Delocalized Electrons”  
B. Pan, L. Zhou, J. Qin, C. Wang, X. Ma, and **V.K. Sharma**, *Chemosphere.*, 307(2), Article 135886 (2022).
52. “Automation in Quantifying Phenoxy Herbicides and Bentazon in Surface Water and Groundwater using Novel Solid Phase Extraction and Liquid Chromatography Tandem Mass Spectrometry”  
Á. Tölgyesi, G. Korozs, E. Tóth, M. Bálint, X. Ma, and **V.K. Sharma**, *Chemosphere.*, 286, Article 131927 (2022).
53. “Revisit the Alkaline Activation of Peroxydisulfate and Peroxymonosulfate”  
S. Waclawek, H.V. Lutze, **V.K. Sharma**, R. Xiao, and D.D. Dionysiou, *Curr. Op. Chem. Eng.*, 37, Article 100854 (2022).
54. “Unexpected Sensitivity Enhancement in Analyzing Aflatoxin M1 in Food using LC-IDMS Separation”  
Á. Tölgyesi, B.T. Kovács, E. Tóth, A. Simon, M. Bálint, and **V.K. Sharma**, *Microchem. J.*, 179, Article 107469 (2022).

55. "An Alternative Strategy for Screening and Confirmation of 330 Pesticides in Ground- and Surface Water Uliquid Chromatography Tandem Mass Spectrometry"  
E. Tóth, Á. Tölgyesi, A. Simon, M. Bálint, X. Ma, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Molecules*, 27, 1872 (2022).
56. "Magnesium Ferrite-Nitrogen Doped Graphene Oxide Nanocomposite Effective Adsorptive Removal of Lead(II) and Arsenic(III)"  
M. Kaur, M. Kaur, D. Singh, M. Feng, C Oliveira, V. Garg, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Environ. Sci. Pollut. Res.*, (2022).
57. "Opportunities and Challenges for Establishing a Resource Nexus Community of Science and Practice"  
R.H. Mohtar, **V.K. Sharma**, B. Daher. C. Laspidou, H. Kim. E.N. Pistikoulos,  
I. Nuwayhid, R. Lawford, A. Rhouma, M.A. Najm,  
*Front. Environ. Sci. Engg.*, 10, Article 880754 (2022).
58. "Effect of Ferrate Pretreatment on Anaerobic Digestibility of Primary Sludge Spiked with Resin Acids"  
S. Das, K. Manoli, **V.K. Sharma**, M, Dagneu, and M.B. Ray,  
*Environ. Sci. Pollut. Res.*, 10.1007/s11356-022-21599-8 (2022).
59. "Separation of Fosetyl and Phosphonic Acid in Food Matrices with Mixed-Mode HPLC Column Coupled with Tandem Mass Spectrometric Detection and Method Application to Other Highly Polar Pesticides"  
E. Tóth, Á. Tölgyesi, M. Bálint, X. Ma, and V.K. Sharma,  
*J. Chromatogr. B.*, I189, Article 123083 (2022).
60. "Plant Communities and Potential Native Phytoremediator Species in Petroleum Hydrocarbon-Polluted Desert Systems"  
S. Al-Ateeqi, K. Murphy, L.I. Al-Musawi, **V.K. Sharma**, M. Abdullah, and X. Ma,  
*Land Degrad. Develop.*, 333(10), 1745-1757 (2021).
61. "Hierarchical Nanoflowers of MgFe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>, Bentonite and B-,P- Co-Doped Graphene Oxide as Adsorbent and Photocatalyst: Optimization of Parameters by Box-Behnken Methodology"  
M.K. Ubhi, M. Kaur, D. Singh, M. Javed, A.C. Oliveira, V.K. Garg, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Int. J. Mol. Sci.*, 23, Article 9678 (2022).
62. "Carbon Quantum Dots-Titanium Doped Strontium Ferrite Nanocomposite: Visible Light Active Photocatalyst to Degrade Nitroaromatics"  
J.K. Grewal, M. Kaur, K. Mandal, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Catalysts*, 12, Article 1126 (2022).
63. "Structural and Photocatalytic Studies on Oxygen Hhyperstoichiometric Titanium Substituted Strontium Ferrite Nanoparticles"  
J.K. Grewal, M. Kaur, R.K. Sharma, A.C. Oliveira, V.K. Garg, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Magnetochemistry*, 8, Article 120 (2022).

64. "Enhancing Visible-Light Photocatalytic Activity of Hard-Biotemplated TiO<sub>2</sub>: From Macrostructural Morphology Replication to Microstructural Building Units Design"  
L. Jiang, Y. Yanga, J. He, W. Wang, Y. Chena, **V.K. Sharma**, and J. Wang,  
*J. Alloys Compd.*, 898, Article 162886 (2022).

## 2021

65. "Revelation of Fe(V)/Fe(IV) Involvement in Fe(VI)-ABTS System: Kinetic, Modeling, and Product Analysis"  
C. Luo, M. Sadhasivan, J. Kim, **V.K. Sharma**, and C-H. Huang,  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 55(6), 3976–3987 (2021).
66. "Reduction of Silver ion by S(IV): A New Source of Silver Nanoparticles in Environment"  
F-S. Li, R. Liu, X-X. Zhou, **V.K. Sharma**, and J.F. Liu,  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 55(8), 5569-5578 (2021).
67. "Effect of Metal Ions on Oxidation of Micropollutants by Ferrate(VI): Enhancing Role of Fe<sup>IV</sup> Species"  
X. Zhang, M. Feng, C. Luo, N. Nesnas, C-H. Huang, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 55(1), 623-633 (2021).
68. "Elucidating the Role of Dissolved Organic Matter and Sunlight in Mediating the Formation of Ag—Au Bimetallic Alloy Nanoparticles in the Aquatic Environment"  
B. Guo, T. Alivio, N.A. Fleeer, Y. Li, S. Banerjee, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 55(3), 1710-1720 (2021).
69. "Mechanistic Investigation of Enhanced Photoreactivity of Dissolved Organic Matter after Chlorination"  
D. Wan, H. Wang, **V.K. Sharma**, S. Selvinsimpson, H. Dai, F. Luo, C. Wang, and Y. Chen,  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 55(13), 8937–8946 (2021).
70. "Peracetic Acid-Ruthenium(III) Oxidation Process for the Degradation of Micropollutants in Water"  
R. Li, K. Manoli, J. Kim, M. Feng, C.H. Huang, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 55(13), 9150–9160 (2021).
71. "Metal Organic Frameworks (MOFs) as Photocatalysts for the Degradation of Agricultural Pollutants in Water"  
Y. Wen, M. Feng, P. Zhang, H-C. Zhou, **V.K. Sharma**, and X. Ma,  
*ACS EST Engg.*, 1(5), 804–826 (2021).
72. "Ferrate(VI) Oxidation of Pharmaceuticals in Hydrolyzed Urine: Enhancement by Creatinine and the Role of Fe(IV)"  
C. Liu, M. Feng, **V.K. Sharma**, C-H, Huang,  
*ACS EST Water.*, 1(4), 969-979 (2021).
73. "Generation of iron(IV) in Oxidation of Amines by Ferrate(VI): Theoretical Insight and

- Implications in Oxidizing Pharmaceuticals”  
J. C. Baum, M. Feng, B. Guo, C-H. Huang, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*ACS EST Water.*, 1(8), 1932–1940 (2021).
74. “Occurrence of Antibiotics, Bacterial Community, and Antibiotic Resistance Genes in Shrimp Aquaculture Water: Relationship with Water Quality”  
B. Suyamud, J. Lohwacharin, Y. Yang, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*J. Hazard. Mater.*, 430, Article 126572 (2021).
75. “Classical and Alternative Disinfection Strategies of Controlling SARS-CoV-2 in Healthcare Facilities”  
H. Choi, P. Chatterjee, E. Lichtfouse, J.A. Tolefree, M. Hwang, C. Jinadatha, and **V.K. Sharma**”  
*Environ. Chem. Lett.*, 19(3), 1945–1951 (2021).
76. “Degradation of Perfluoroheptanoic acid in Water by Electron Beam Irradiation”  
M. Feng, R. Gao, D. Staack, S.D. Pilla, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Environ. Chem. Lett.*, 19, 2689–2694 (2021).
77. “Current Understanding of the Surface Contamination and Contact Transmission of SARS-CoV-2 in Healthcare Settings”  
H. Choi, P. Chatterjee, J.D. Coppin, J.A. Tolefree, M. Hwang, C. Jinadatha, and **V.K. Sharma**”  
*Environ. Chem. Lett.*, 19(3):1935-1944 (2021).
78. “COVID-19 Epidemiologic Surveillance using Wastewater”  
**V.K. Sharma**, C. Jinadatha, E. Lichtfouse, E. Decroly, J. van Helden, H. Choi, and P. Chatterjee,  
*Environ. Chem. Lett.*, 19, 1911-1915 (2021).
79. “Boron- and Phosphorous-Doped Graphene Nanosheets and Quantum Dots as Sensors and Catalysts in Environmental Applications”  
M. Kaur, M.K. Ubhi, J. Kaur, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Environ. Chem. Lett.*, 19(6), 4375-4392 (2021).
80. “Insights into Metal-Organic Frameworks for Environmental Applications”  
Y. Wen, P. Zhang, **V.K. Sharma**, X. Ma, and H-C. Zhou,  
*Cell Rep. Phys. Sci.*, 12(2), Article 100348 (2021).
81. “Mechanistic Insight of Simultaneous Removal of Tetracycline and its Related Antibiotic Resistance Bacteria and Genes by Ferrate(VI)”  
Y. Zhang, M. Zhang, C Ye, M. Feng, K. Wan, W. Lin, **V.K. Sharma**, and X. Yu,  
*Sci. Total Environ.*, 786, Article 147492 (2021).
82. “Oxidation of Antibiotics by Ferrate(VI) in Water: Evaluation of their Removal Efficiency and Toxicity Changes”  
P. Kovalakova, L. Cizmas, M. Feng, T.J. McDonald, B. Marsalek, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Chemosphere.*, 277, Article 130365 (2021)

83. "Environmental Factors-Mediated Behavior of Microplastics and Nanoplastics in Water: A Review"  
**V.K. Sharma**, S. Ma, B. Guo, and K. Zhang,  
*Chemosphere.*, 271 Article 129597 (2021).
84. "Addition of Lemon before Boiling Chlorinated Tap Water: A Strategy to Control Halogenated Disinfection Byproducts"  
Ji. Liu, C.M. Sayes, **V.K. Sharma**, X. Zhang, and Y. Li,  
*Chemosphere*, 263, Article 127954 (2021).
85. "Ferrate(VI) Pretreatment of Water Containing NOM, Bromide and Iodide: A Potential Strategy for Controlling Soluble Lead Released from PbO<sub>2</sub>(s)"  
J. Liu, M.R. Mulenos, W.C. Hockaday, C.M. Sayes, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Chemosphere*, 263, Article 128035 (2021)
86. "Dual Nonradical Degradation of Acetaminophen by Peroxymonosulfate Activation with Highly Reusable and Efficient N/S Co-Doped Ordered Mesoporous Carbon"  
P. Sun, H. Liu, M. Feng, Z. Zhai, Y. Fang, X. Zhang, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Sep. Purif. Technol.*, 268, Article 118697 (2021).
87. "Strategy of Periodic Reverse Current Electrolysis to Synthesize Ferrate(VI): Enhanced Yield and Removal of Sulfachloropyridazine"  
R. Pi, H. Liu, X. Sun, R. Zhang, J. Zhang, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Sep. Purif. Technol.*, 263, Article 118420 (2021).
88. "On Line Continuous Chemical Synthesis of Ferrate(VI): Enhanced Yield and Removal of Pollutants"  
R. Tong, P. Zhang, Y. Yang, R. Zhang, X. Sun, X. Ma, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*J. Environ. Chem. Eng.*, 9, Article 106512 (2021).
89. "Synthesis of CaFe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>-NGO Nanocomposite for Effective Removal of Heavy Metal Ion and Photocatalytic Degradation of Organic Pollutants"  
M. Kaur, M. Kaur, D. Singh, A.C. Oliveira, V.K. Garg, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Nanomaterials.*, 11, Article 1471 (2021).
90. "Degradation of PFOS and PFOA in Soil and Groundwater Samples by High Dose Electron Beam Technology"  
J. Lassalle, R. Gao, R. Rodi, C. Kowald, M. Feng, **V.K. Sharma**, T. Hoelen, P. Bireta, E.F. Houtz, D. Staack, and S. Pillai,  
*Rad. Phys. Chem.*, 189, Article 109705 (2021).
91. "A Dilute and Shoot Strategy in Determining Alternaria Toxins in Tomato Based Samples and in Different Flours using LC-IDMS Separation"  
Á. Tölgyesi, T. Farkas, B. Maria, T.J. McDonald, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Molecules.*, 26, Article 1017 (2021).

**2020**

92. "Cytotoxic Free Radicals on Air-Borne Soot Particles Generated by Burning Wood or Low-Maturity Coals"  
H. Jia, S. Li, L. Wu, S. Li, **V.K. Sharma**, and B. Yan,  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 54, 5608-5618 (2020).
93. "Inactivation of Murine Norovirus and Fecal Coliforms by Ferrate(VI) in Secondary Effluent Wastewater"  
K. Manoli, R. Maffettone, D. Santoro, A. Ray, K. Passalacqua, K. Carnahan, C. Wobus, S. Sarathy, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 54, 1878-1888 (2020).
94. "Visible Light and Fulvic acid Assisted Generation of Mn(III) to Oxidize Bisphenol A: The Effect of Tetrabromobisphenol A"  
J. Yao, R. Qua, X. Wanga, **V.K Sharma**, A. Shada, A.A. Dara, Z. Wang,  
*Water Res.*, 169, Article 115273 (2020).
95. "Development of Fluorescence Surrogates to Predict the Ferrate(VI) Oxidation of PPCPs in Wastewater Effluents"  
J. Nie, S. Yan, L. Lian, **V.K. Sharma**, and W. Song,  
*Water Res.*, 185, Article 116256 (2020).
96. "Regulation of Cell Uptake and Cytotoxicity by Nanoparticle Core Under the Controlled  
  
X. Bai, S. Wang, H. Zhou, J. Zhan, S. Liu, **V.K. Sharma**. G. Jiang, and B. Yan,  
*ACS Nano.*, 14(1), 289-302 (2020).
97. "Carbon Quantum Dots Implanted CdS Nanosheets: Efficient Visible-Light-Driven Photocatalytic Reduction of Cr(VI) Under Saline Conditions"  
Y. Zhang, Y. Zhao, Z. Xu, H. Su, X. Bian, S. Zhang, L. Zeng, T. Zeng, L. Li, and **V.K Sharma**,  
*Appl. Catal. B: Environ.*, 262, Article 118306 (2020).
98. "A strategic Combination of N-Doped Graphene and g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>: A Remarkable Efficient Activator of Peroxymonosulfate for Nonradical-Dominated Catalytic Degradation of Organic Pollutants"  
P. Sun, H. Liu, M. Feng, Z. Zhai, Y. Fang, X. Zhang, and **V. K. Sharma**,  
*Appl. Catal. B. Environ.*, 272, Article 119005 (2020).
99. "Electronic Modulation of Iron-Bearing Heterogeneous Catalysts to Accelerate Fe(III)/Fe(II) Redox Cycle for Highly Efficient Fenton-like Catalysis"  
C. Gao, Y. Su, X. Quan, **V.K Sharma**, S. Chen, H. Yu, Y. Zhang, J. Niu,  
*Appl. Catal. B. Environ.*, 276, Article 119016 (2020).
100. "Morphology- and Phase- Controlled Synthesis of Visible-Light-Activated S-doped TiO<sub>2</sub> with Tunable S<sup>4+</sup>/S<sup>6+</sup> Ratio  
L. Jiang, Z. Luo, Y. Li, W. Wang, J. Li, J. Li, Y. Ao, J. He, **V. K. Sharma** and J. Wang  
*Chem. Eng. J.*, 402, Article 125549 (2020).

101. "Enhanced Ferrate(VI) Oxidation of Micropollutants in Water by Carbonaceous Materials: Elucidating Surface Functionality"  
B. Pan, M. Fang, T.J. McDonald, K. Manoli, C. Wang, C-H. Huang, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Chem. Eng. J.*, 398, Article 125607 (2020).
102. "Black Phosphorous-Based Nanostructures in Environmental Remediation: Current Status and Future Perspectives"  
M. Feng, D.D. Dionysiou, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Chem. Eng. J.*, 389, Article 123460 (2020).
103. "Sustainable Reuse of Shale Gas Wastewater by Pre-Ozonation with Ultrafiltration-Reverse Osmosis: Efficient Mitigation of Membrane Fouling"  
P. Tang, B. Liu, Y. Zhang, H. Chang, P. Zhou, M. Feng and **V.K. Sharma**.  
*Chem. Eng. J.*, 392, Article 123743 (2020).
104. "Revelation of Ferrate(VI) Unimolecular Decay under Alkaline Conditions: Quantitative Investigation of Involvement of Fe<sup>IV</sup>/Fe<sup>V</sup> Species"  
C. Lou, M. Feng, **V.K. Sharma**, and C-H. Huang,  
*Chem. Eng. J.*, 388, Article 124134 (2020).
105. "Ferrate(VI) Pretreatment before Disinfection: An Effective Approach to Controlling Unsaturated and Aromatic Halo-Disinfection Byproducts in Chlorinated and Chloraminated Drinking Waters"  
J. Liu, H. Lujan, B. Dhungana, W.C. Hockaday, C.M. Sayes, G.P. Cobb, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Environ. Int.*, 133, Article 195641 (2020).
106. "Insights into the Sulfidation of Sea Urch-like Zinc Oxide Nanospheres: Kinetics, Mechanisms, and Impacts on Growth of Escherichia coli"  
X. Qian Z. Gu, Z. Xu, Q. Tang, A. Hong, B. Zhou, T. Zeng, J. Filser, **V.K. Sharma**, and L. Li,  
*Sci. Total Environ.*, 741, Article 140415 (2020).
107. "Effects of Ascorbate and Carbonate on Halo-Disinfection Byproducts and their Developmental Toxicity during Boiling of Tap Water"  
J. Liu, Y. Li, J. Jiang, X. Zhang, **V. K. Sharma**, and C.M. Sayes,  
*Chemosphere.*, 254, Article 126890 (2020).
108. "Occurrence and Toxicity of Antibiotics in the Aquatic Environment: A Review"  
P. Kovalakova, L. Cizmas, T.J. McDonald, B. Marsalek, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Chemosphere.*, 251, Article 126351(2020).
109. "Interaction of Ag(I) with Soil Organic Matter: Elucidating Mechanism and  
X. Nie, K. Zhu, Z. Song, Y. Dai, H. Tian, **V.K. Sharma**, and H. Jia,  
*Chemosphere.*, 243, Article 125413 (2020).

110. "Environmental Chemistry is Most Relevant to Study the Coronavirus Pandemic-Editorial"  
**V.K. Sharma**, C. Jinadatha, and E. Lichtfouse,  
*Environ. Chem. Lett.*, 18, 993–996 (2020).
111. "Stability and Risk of Metal Sulfide Nanoparticles in the Environment"  
K.A. Ubaid, X. Zhang, M. Wu, **V.K. Sharma**, L. Li, Y. Wang, and Guibin Jiang  
*Environ. Chem. Lett.*, 18(1), 97-111 (2020).
112. "Copper, Silver, and Titania Nanoparticles Do Not Release Ions Under Anoxic Conditions and Release Only Minute Ion Levels Under Oxidic Conditions in Water: Evidence for the Low Toxicity of Nanoparticles"  
M.R. Mulenos, J. Liu, H. Lujan, B. Guo, E. Lichtfouse, **V.K. Sharma**, and C.M. Sayes,  
*Environ. Chem. Lett.*, 18, 1319-1328 (2020).
113. "Quantification of Aromatic Amines Derived from Azo Colorants in Textile by Ion-Pairing Liquid Chromatography Tandem Mass Spectrometry"  
A. Tölgyesi and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*J. Chromatog. B.*, 1137, Article 121957 (2020).
114. "Determination of Alternaria Toxins in Sunflower Oil by Liquid Chromatography Isotope Dilution Tandem Mass Spectrometry"  
Á. Tölgyesi, L. Kozma, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Molecules*, 25, Article 1685 (2020).
115. "Determination of Acrylamide in Gingerbread and other Food Samples by HILIC-MS/MS: A Dilute-and-Shoot Method"  
A. Tölgyesi and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*J. Chromatog. B.*, 1136, Article 121933 (2020).
116. "Persistent Free Radicals in Peat Humus Under Redox Conditions and their Impact in Transforming Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons"  
H. Jia, Y. Shi, X. Nie, S. Zhao, S. Li, T. Wang, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Front. Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 14, Article 73 (2020).
117. "Determination of Colorants in Textile by High Performance Liquid Chromatography Coupled with Diode Array and Tandem Mass Spectrometric Detectors"  
Á. Tölgyesi, **V.K. Sharma**, and Anita Kulati,  
*Accredit. Qual. Assur.*, 25, 259–272 (2020).

## 2019

118. "Oxidation of Pharmaceuticals by Ferrate(VI) in Hydrolyzed Urine: Effects of Major Inorganic Constituents"  
C. Luo, M. Feng, **V.K. Sharma**, and C-H. Huang,  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 53(9), 5272–5281 (2019).
119. "Oxidation of Sulfonamide Antibiotics of Six-Membered Heterocyclic Moiety by Ferrate(VI): Kinetics and Mechanistic Insight into SO<sub>2</sub> Extrusion"

- M. Feng, C. Baum, N. Nesnas, Y. Lee, C-H. Huang, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 53, 2695–2704 (2019).
120. "Formation and Evolution of Solvent Extracted and Non-Extractable Environmentally Persistent Free Radicals on Fly Ash"  
S. Zhao, P. Ga, D. Miao, L. Wu, L. Zhu, **V.K. Sharma**, and H. Jia,  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 53(17), 10120-10130 (2019).
121. "Active Site Directed Tandem Catalysis on Single Platinum Nanoparticles for Efficient and Stable Oxidation of Formaldehyde at Room-Temperature"  
M. Huang, Y. Li, M. Li, J. Zhao, Y. Zhu, C. Wang, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 53(7), 3610–3619 (2019).
122. "Mechanistic Insight into the Effect of Metal Ions and Anions on Photogeneration of Reactive Species from Organic Matter"  
D. Wan, **V.K. Sharma**, L. Liu, Y. Zuo, and Y. Chen,  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 53(10):5778-5786 (2019).
123. "Phototransformation of Halophenolic Disinfection Byproducts in Receiving Sewater: Kinetics, Products, and Toxicity"  
J. Liu, X. Zhang, Y. Li, W. Li, C. Hang, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Water Res.*, 150, 68-76 (2019).
124. "Pharmaceuticals and Pesticides in Secondary Effluent Wastewater: Identification and Enhanced Removal by Acid-Activated Ferrate(VI)"  
K. Manoli, L.M. Morrison, M.W. Sumarah, G. Nakhla, A.K. Ray, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Water Res.* 148, 272-280 (2019).
125. "Nitrogen-Sulfur Co-Doped Industrial Graphene as An Efficient Peroxymonosulfate Activator for Singlet Oxygen-Dominated Catalytic Degradation of the Endocrine Disruptor Methyl Paraben"  
P. Sun, H. Liu, M. Feng, L. Guo, Z. Zhai, Y. Fang, X. Zhang, and **V. K. Sharma**,  
*Appl. Catal. B: Environ.*, 251, 335-345 (2019).
126. "Potential Environmental Risks of Nanopesticides: Application of Cu(OH)<sub>2</sub> Nanopesticides to Soil Mitigates the Degradation of Neonicotinoid"  
X. Zhang, Z. Xu, M. Wu, D. Lin, H. Zhang, J. Tang, W. Yao, J. Filser, L. Li, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Environ.Int.*, 129, 42-50 (2019).
127. "Interaction of Benzo[a]pyrene with Cu(II)-Montmorillonite: Generation and Toxicity of Environmentally Persistent Free Radicals and Reactive Oxygen Species"  
S. Zhao, D. Miao, K. Zhu, K. Tao, C. Wang, **V.K. Sharma**, and H. Jia,  
*Environ. Int.*, 129, 154-163 (2019).
128. "Ferrate(VI) Pre-Oxidation and Subsequent Chlorination of Blue-Green Algae:  
F. Dong, J. Liu, Cong Li, Q. Lina, T. Zhang, K. Zhang, and **V.K. Sharma**,

- Environ. Int.*, 133, 105195 (2019).
129. "Colored TiO<sub>2</sub> Composites Embedded on Fabrics as Photocatalysts: Decontamination of Formaldehyde and Deactivation of Bacteria in Water and Air"  
S. Xu, W. Lu, S. Chen, Z. Xu, T. Xu, W. Chen, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Chem. Eng. J.*, 379, 121979 (2019).
  130. "Removal of Sulfachloropyridazine by Ferrate(VI): Kinetics, Reaction Pathways, Biodegradation, and Toxicity Evaluation"  
X. Sun, M. feng, Y. Qi, L. Sun, K. Zu, C. Liu, X. Chen, L. Zhang, and **V.K Sharma**,  
*Chem. Eng. J.*, 372, 742-751 (2019).
  131. "A Three-Dimensional Macroporous Network Structred Chitosan/Cellulose Biocomposite Sponge for Rapid and Selective Removal of Mercury(II) Ions from Aqueous Solution"  
D. Zhang, L. Wang, H. Zeng, P. Yan, J. Nie, **V.K. Sharma**, and C. Wang,  
*Chem. Eng. J.*, 363, 192-202 (2019).
  132. "A Magnetic Ag<sub>2</sub>S-Doped Ag<sub>3</sub>PO<sub>4</sub> Ultrathin Film: Major Role of Hole in Rapid Degrading Pollutants under Visible Light Irradiation"  
E. Shi, Z. Xu, W. Wang, Y. Xu, X.Yang, Q. Liu, T. Zeng, Y. Jiang, L. Li, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Chem. Eng. J.*, 366, 123-132 (2019).
  133. "Highly Efficient and Selective Removal of Mercury Ions using Hyperbranched Polyethylenimine Functionalized Carboxymethyl Chitosan Composite Adsorbent"  
H. Zeng, D. Zhang, L. Wang, X. Mao, S. Gu, **V.K. Sharma**, and C. Wang,  
*Chem. Eng. J.*, 358, 253-263 (2019).
  134. "Water Depollution using Metal-Organic Frameworks-Activated Advanced Oxidation Processes: A review"  
**V.K. Sharma** and M. Feng,  
*J. Hazard. Mater.*, 372, 3-16 (2019).
  135. "Chitosan Encapsulation of Ferrate<sup>VI</sup> for Controlled Release to Water: Mechanistic Insights and Degradation of Organic Contaminant"  
B-Yen Chen, H-Wen Kuo, **V.K Sharma**, and W. Den,  
*Sci. Rep.* 9, Article 18268 (2019).
  136. "Interactions between Silver Nanoparticles and other Metal Nanoparticles under Environmentally Relevant Conditions: A Review"  
**V. K. Sharma**, C.M. Sayes, B. Guo, S. Pillai, J.G. Parsons, C. Wang, B. Yan, and X. Ma  
*Sci. Total Environ.*, 653, 1042-1051 (2019).
  137. "Mesoporous Silicate/Carbon Composite Adsorbent: Efficient Removal of Organic"  
W. Wang, T. Lu, Y. Chen, G. Tian, **V.K. Sharma**, Y. Zhu, L. Zong, A. Wang,  
*Sci. Total Environ.*, 696, Article 133955 (2019).
  138. "Amido-Functionalized Carboxymethyl Chitosan/Montmorillonite Composite for Efficient

and Cost-Effective Mercury Removal from Aqueous Solution”  
H. Zeng, L. Wang, D. Zhang, P. Yan, J. Nie, **V.K. Sharma**, and C. Wang,  
*J. Colloid Interf. Sci.*, 554, 479-487 (2019).

139. “Oral Exposure of ZnO Nanoparticles to Pregnant Mice: Elucidating Size-Dependent Fetal Transfer and Fetal Developmental Toxicity”  
C. Teng, J. Jia, **V.K. Sharma**, Z. Wang, and B. Yan,  
*Ecotoxicity Environ. Safety.*, 182, Article 109439 (2019).
140. “Rapid Removal of Acesulfame Potassium by Acid-Activated Ferrate(VI) under Mild Alkaline Conditions”  
M. Ghosh, K. Manoli, J.B. Renaud, L. Sabourin, G. Nakhla, **V.K. Sharma**, and A.K. Ray,  
*Chemosphere.*, 230, 416-423 (2019).
141. “Degradation of Chloramphenicol by Chlorine and Chlorine dioxide in a Pilot-Scale Water Distribution System”  
C. Li, F. Luo, H. Duan, F. Dong, X. Chen, T. Zhang, L. Cizmas, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Sep. Purif. Technol.*, 211, 564-570 (2019).
142. “Environmental Antibiotics and Antibiotic Resistance: From Problems to Solutions”  
X. Yu, **V.K. Sharma**, and H. Li,  
*Front. Environ. Sci. Eng.*, 13, 47 (2019).
143. “Elimination of Antibiotic Resistance Genes and Control of Horizontal Transfer Risk by UV-Based Treatment of Drinking Water: A Mini Review”  
**V.K. Sharma**, X. Yu, T.J. McDonalds, C. Jinadatha, D.D. Dionysiou, and M. Feng,

## 2018

144. “Acceleration of Oxidation of Organic Contaminants by Ferrate(VI): The Overlooked Role of Reducing Additives”  
M. Feng, C. Jinadatha, T.J. McDonald, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 52(19), 11319–11327 (2018).
145. “Transformation of PAHs and Formation of Environmentally Persistent Free Radicals on Modified Montmorillonite: Role of Surface Metal Ions and PAH Molecular Properties”  
H. Jia, Y. Shi, S. Zhao, L. Zhu, C. Wang, and **V. K. Sharma**,  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 52(10), 5725-5733 (2018).
146. “Stabilization of Ag-Au Bimetallic Nanocrystals in Aquatic Environments Mediated by Dissolved Organic Matter: A Mechanistic Perspective”  
T. Alivio, N. Fler, J. Singh, G. Nadadur, M. Feng, S. Banerjee, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 52(13), 7269-7278 (2018).
147. “Carbohydrates-Derived Nitrogen-Doped Hierarchical Porous Carbon for Ultrasensitive Detection of 4-Nitrophenol”  
L. Hu, D. Xia, H. He, C. He, Z. Fang, H. Li, W. Yang, **V.K. Sharma**, and D. Shu,

- ACS Sustain. Chem. Eng.*, 6(12), 17391-17401 (2018).
148. "Ferrate(VI) Oxidation of Polychlorinated Diphenyl Sulfides: Kinetics, Degradation, and Oxidized Products"  
J. Chen, X. Xu, X. Zeng, M. Feng, R. Qu, Z. Wang, N. Nesnas, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Water Res.*, 143, 1-9 (2018).
  149. "Degradation of Aqueous 2, 4, 4'-Trihydroxybenzophenone by Persulfate Activated with Nitrogen Doped Carbonaceous Materials and the Formation of Dimer Products"  
X. Pan, J. Chen, N. Wu, Y. Qi, X. Xu, J. Ge, X. Wang, C. Li, R. Qu, **V.K. Sharma**, and Z. Wang,  
*Water Res.*, 143, 176-187 (2018).
  150. "Impact of Natural Ions and Organic Matter on Arsenates Removal by Ferrate(VI): Understanding a Complex Effect of Phosphates Ions"  
J. Kolařík, R. Prucek, J. Tuček, J. Filip, **V.K. Sharma**, and R. Zbořil,  
*Water Res.*, 141, 357-365 (2018).
  151. "Oxidation of Chlorophene by Aqueous Permanganate: Kinetics, Matrices Effects, and Transformation Products"  
X. Xu, J. Chen, J. Ge, S. Wang, R. Qu, M. Feng, **V.K. Sharma**, and Z. Wang,  
*Water Res.*, 138, 293-300 (2018).
  152. "Cobalt Ferrite Nanoparticles with Controlled Composition-Peroxymonosulfate Mediated Degradation of 2-Phenylbenzimidazole-5-Sulfonic acid"  
A. Al-Anazi, W.H.M. Abdelraheem, C. Han, M.N. Nadagouda, L. Sygellou, M.K. Arfanis, P. Falaras, **V.K. Sharma**, and D. D. Dionysiou,  
*Appl. Catal. B.*, 221, 266-279 (2018).
  153. "Degradation of Atrazine by  $Zn_xCu_{1-x}Fe_2O_4$  Nanomaterial-Catalyzed Sulfite under UV-Visible Light Irradiation: Green Strategy to Generate  $SO_4^{\bullet-}$ "  
Y. Huang, C. Han, Y. Liu, M. Nadagouda, M. Libor, K.E. O'Shea, **V.K. Sharma**, and Dionysios D. Dionysiou  
*Appl. Catal. B.*, 221, 380-392 (2018).
  154. "Oxygen Vacancies induced Visible-Light Photocatalytic Activities of  $CaCu_3Ti_4O_{12}$  with Controllable Morphologies for Degradation of Antibiotics"  
R. Hailili, Y. Li, Y. Wang, **V.K. Sharma**, and Chuanyi Wang,  
*Appl. Catal. B.*, 221, 266-279 (2018).
  155. "Evidence of Low-Dimensional Surface Structures for Oxide Materials"  
T. Bak, T. Gür, **V.K. Sharma**, J. Dodson, K. Rahman, and J. Nowotny,  
*ACS Appl. Energy Mater.*, 1(11), 6469-6476 (2018).
  156. "Nitrogen-doped Graphene and Graphene Quantum Dots: Synthesis, Energy and Environmental Applications- A review"  
M. Kaur, M. Kaur, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Adv. Colloid Interf. Sci.* 259, 44-64 (2018).

157. "Simultaneous Removal of Benzene, Toluene, Ethylbenzene and Xylene (BTEX) by CaO<sub>2</sub> Based Fenton System: Enhanced Degradation by Chelating Agents"  
Y. Xue, X. Gu, S. Lu, X. Fu, **V.K. Sharma**, I. Mendoza-Sanchez, Z. Qiu, and Q. Sui,  
*Chem. Eng. J.*, 331, 255-264 (2018).
158. "Enhanced Oxidation of Antibiotics by Ferrate(VI)-Sulfur(IV) System: Elucidating Multi-Oxidant Mechanism"  
M. Feng and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Chem. Eng. J.*, 341, 137-145 (2018).
159. "Metal-Mediated Oxidation of Fluoroquinolone Antibiotics in Water: A Review on Kinetics, Transformation Products, and Toxicity assessment"  
M. Feng, W. Wang, D.D. Dionysiou, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*J. Hazard. Mater.*, 344, 1136-1154 (2018).
160. "Electrochemical Synthesis of Ferrate(VI) using Sponge Iron Anode and Oxidative Transformations of Antibiotic and Pesticide"  
X. Sun, K. Zu, H. Liang, L. Sun, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*J. Hazard. Mater.*, 344, 1155-1164 (2018).
161. "Synthesis of Ferrate (VI) in Two Cathodes/One Anode Cell: Enhanced Efficiency and Treatment of Thiocyanate in Wastewater"  
C. Liu, B. Yuan, M. Zhu, Z. Zhou, S. Liu, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*J. Environ. Eng.*, 144(10), 04018105 (2018).
162. "Water-Stable Metal-Organic Frameworks for Aqueous Recovery of Heavy Metals and Radionuclides: A review"  
M. Feng, P. Zhang, H-C, Zhou, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Chemosphere.*, 209, 783-800 (2018).
163. "Oxidation of  $\beta$ -Blockers by Birnessite: Effect of Metal Ions"  
Y. Chen, X. Lu, L. Liu, J. Zuo, H. Chen, D. Zhou, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Chemosphere.*, 194, 588-594 (2018).
164. "Lignocellulosic Biomass Transformations via Greener Oxidative Pretreatment Processes: Access"  
W. Den, **V.K. Sharma**, M. Lee, G. Nadadur, and R.S. Varma,  
*Front. Chem.*, 6, Article 141 (2018).
165. "Efficient Microwave Degradation of Humic Acids in Water using Persulfate and Activated Carbon"  
X. Zhang, J. Yang<sup>1</sup>, Z. Ding, L.Cizmas, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Environ. Chem. Lett.*, 16(3), 1069-1075 (2018).
166. "Treatment of Organic Pollutants by Homogeneous and Heterogeneous Fenton Reaction Processes: A Review"  
B. Jain, A.K. Singh, H. Kim, E. Lichtfouse, and **V.K. Sharma**,

*Environ. Chem., Lett.*, 16(3), 947-967 (2018).

167. "Occurrence, Distribution and Composition of Aliphatic and Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons in Sediment Cores from the Lower Fox River, Wisconsin, US"  
C.S. Brewster, **V.K. Sharma**, L. Cizmas, and T.J. McDonald,  
*Environ. Sci. Pollut. Res.*, 25(5), 4974-4988 (2018).
168. "Determination of Thyrostats in Urine using Simplified Liquid and Mixed Mode Cation Exchange Solid Phase Extractions: Screening and Confirmation Methods"  
*J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 56(9), 858-866 (2018).
169. "Removal of Cu(II) in Water by Polymer Enhanced Ultrafiltration: Influence of Polymer Nature and pH"  
O.D. Kochkodan, V.M. Kochkodan, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*J. Environ. Sci. Health. A.*, 53(1) 33-38 (2018).

## 2017

170. "Environmentally Persistent Free Radicals in Soils of Past Coking Sites: Distribution and Stabilization"  
H. Jia, S. Zhao, G. Nulaji, K.Tao, F. Wang, **V.K. Sharma**, and C. Wang,  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 51, 6000-6008 (2017).
171. "Zero-Valent Iron Nanoparticles Reduce Arsenites and Arsenates to As(0) Firmly Embedded in Core-Shell Superstructure – Challenging Strategy of Arsenic Treatment under Anaerobic Conditions"  
J. Tuček, R. Prucek, J. Kolařík, M. Petr, **V.K. Sharma**, and R. Zbořil,  
*ACS Sustain. Chem. Eng.*, 5(4), 3027–3038 (2017).
172. "Thermal- and Photo-Induced Degradation of Perfluorinated Carboxylic Acids: Kinetics and Mechanism"  
J. Liu, R. Qu, Z. Wang, I. Mendoza-Sanchez, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Water Res.*, 126, 12-18 (2017).
173. "Enhanced Oxidative Transformation of Organic Contaminants by Activation of Ferrate(VI): Involvement of Fe<sup>V</sup>/Fe<sup>IV</sup> Species"  
K. Manoli, G. Nakhala, A.K. Ray, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Chem. Eng. J.*, 307(1), 513-517 (2017).
174. "Silica Gel-Enhanced Oxidation of Caffeine by Ferrate(VI)"  
K. Manoli, G. Nakhla, M. Feng, **V.K. Sharma**, and A.K. Ray,  
*Chem. Eng. J.*, 330, 987-994 (2017).
175. "Fe<sup>VI</sup>, Fe<sup>V</sup>, and Fe<sup>IV</sup> Oxidation of Cyanide: Elucidating the Mechanism using Density Functional Theory Calculations"  
R. J. Terryn III, C.A. Huerta-Aguilar, J. C. Baum, **V. K. Sharma**,  
*Chem. Eng. J.*, 330, 1272-1278 (2017).

176. "Effect of Metal Ions, Metal Oxides, and Nanoparticles on the Formation of Disinfection Byproducts during Chlorination"  
**V.K. Sharma**, X. Yang, L. Cizmas, T.J. McDonald, R. Luque, C.M. Sayes, B. Yuan, and D.D. Dionysiou,  
*Chem. Eng. J.*, 317, 777-792 (2017).
177. "Activation of Ferrate(VI) by Ammonia during Oxidation of Flumequine by Ferrate(VI): Kinetics, Transformation Products, and Antibacterial Activity"  
M. Feng, L.Cizmas, Z. Wang and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Chem. Eng. J.*, 323, 584-591 (2017).
178. "Transformation of Bisphenol A during Chloramination in Pilot-Scale Water Distribution System: Effect of pH, Flow Velocity, Type of Pipes"  
G. He, C.Li, T. Zhang, J. Zhao, **V. K. Sharma**, and L. Cizmas  
*Chem. Eng. J.*, 312, 275-287 (2017).
179. "Benzene Oxidation by Fe(III)-Activated Percarbonate: Matrix-Constituent Effects and Degradation Pathways"  
X. Fu, X. Gu, S. Lu, **V.K. Sharma**, M.L. Brusseau, Y. Xue, M. Danish , G.Y. Fu, Z. Qiu, and Q. Sui,  
*Chem. Eng. J.*, 309, 22-29 (2017).
180. "Chlorine Decay and Trihalomethane Formation following Ferrate(VI) Preoxidation and Chlorination of Drinking Water"  
C. Li, F. Dong, L. Feng, J. Zhao, T. Zhang, L. Cizmas, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Chemosphere.*, 187, 413-420 (2017).
181. "Synergistic Effect of Aqueous Removal of Fluoroquinolones by a Combined Use of Peroxymonosulfate and Ferrate(VI)"  
M. Feng, L. Cizmas, Z. Wang and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Chemosphere.*, 177, 144-148 (2017).
182. "Removal of Artificial Sweetener Aspartame from Aqueous Media by Electrochemical Advanced Oxidation Processes"  
H. Lin, N. Oturan, J. Wu, **V.K. Sharma**, H. Zhang, and M.A. Oturan,  
*Chemosphere.*, 167, 220-227 (2017).
183. "Assessment of Toxicity of Selenium and Cadmium Selenium Quantum Dots: A Review"  
**V.K. Sharma**, T.J. McDonald, M. Sohn, G.A.K. Anquandah, M. Pettine, and R. Zboril,  
*Chemosphere.*, 188, 403-413 (2017).
184. "Oxidation of Caffeine by Acid-activated Ferrate(VI): Effect of Ions and Natural Organic Matter"  
K. Manoli, G. Nakhla, A. K. Ray, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*AIChE J.*, 63, 4998–5006 (2017).
185. "Bacterial Community Structure and Microorganism Inactivation following Water

Treatment with Ferrate(VI) or Chlorine"  
C. Li, C. Zhang, J. Zhao, G. He, T. Zhang, L. Cizmas, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Environ. Chem. Lett.*, 15(3), 525-530 (2017).

186. "Screening and Confirmation of Steroids and Nitroimidazoles in Urine, Blood, and Food Matrices: Sample Preparation Methods and Liquid Chromatography Tandem Mass Spectrometric Separation"  
*J. Pharma. Biomed. Anal.*, 145, 805-813 (2017).
187. "Determination of Antimicrobial Residues in Honey by Liquid Chromatography Tandem Mass Spectrometry"  
Á. Tölgyesi, E. Barta, M. Sohn, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Food Anal. Method.*, 10(10), 3385-3397 (2017).
188. "Microwave-Enhanced Photolysis of Norfloxacin: Kinetics, Matrix Effects, and Degradation Pathways"  
W. Liao, **V.K. Sharma**, S. Xu, Q. Li, and L. Wang,  
*Int. J. Environ. Res. Public Health.*, 14, 1564 (2017).
189. "Degradation of Naphthylazo Anionic Dye by Fenton and Fenton-like processes: A Case Study with Fast Sulphon Black-F"  
B. Jain, A.K. Singh, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Deasal. Water Treat.*, 62, 252-256 (2017).
190. "Iron Based Sustainable Greener Technologies to Treat Cyanobacteria and Microcystin-LR in Water"  
**V.K. Sharma**, L. Chen, B. Marsalek, R. Zboril, K.E. O'Shea, and D.D. Dionysiou,  
*Water Sci. Technol.: Water Supply*, 17(1), 107-114 (2017).

## 2016

191. "A Review on High-Valent Fe<sup>VI</sup> (Ferrate): A Sustainable Green Oxidant in Chemistry and Transformation of Pharmaceuticals"  
**V.K. Sharma**, L. Chen, and R. Zbořil,  
*ACS Sustain. Chem. Eng.*, 4(1), 18-34 (2016).
192. "Chloramines in a Pilot-Scale Water Distribution System: Transformation of 17 $\beta$ -estradiol and Formation of Disinfection Byproducts"  
G. He, C. Li, F. Dong, T. Zhang, L. Chen, L. Cizmas, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Water Res.*, 106(1), 41-50 (2016).
193. "Degradation of Fluoroquinolone Antibiotics by Ferrate(VI): Effects of Water Constituents and Oxidized products"  
M. Feng, X. Wang, J. Chen, R. Qu, Y. Sui, L. Cizmas, Z. Wang, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Water Res.*, 103, 48-58 (2016).
194. "Remarkable Efficiency of Phosphate Removal: Ferrate(VI) Induced "In Situ" Sorption on

- Core-Shell Nanoparticles”  
R.P. Kralchevska, R. Prucek, J. Tuček, L. Machala, J. Filip, **V.K. Sharma**, and R. Zbořil,  
*Water Res.*, 103, 83-91 (2016).
195. “High-Valent Iron ( $\text{Fe}^{\text{VI}}$ ,  $\text{Fe}^{\text{V}}$ , and  $\text{Fe}^{\text{IV}}$ ) Species in Water: Characterization and Oxidative Transformation of Estrogenic Hormones,  
K.M. Šišková, D. Jančula, B. Drahoš, L. Machala, P. Babica, P.G. Alonso, Z. Trávníček, J. Tuček, B. Maršálek, **V.K. Sharma**, and R. Zbořil,  
*Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.*, 18(28), 18802-18810 (2016).
196. “Impact of Inorganic Buffering Ions on the Stability of Fe(VI) in Aqueous Solution: Role of Carbonate Ion”  
M. Kolář, P. Novák, K.M. Šišková, L. Machala, O. Malina, J. Tuček, **V.K. Sharma**, and R. Zbořil,  
*Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.*, 18, 4415-4421 (2016).
197. “Introduction: Emerging Electrochemical Water Remediation Technologies”  
**V.K. Sharma**, I. Sirés, F. Alcaide-Monterrubio,  
*J. Hazard. Mater.*, 319, 1-2 (2016).
198. “Ferrate(VI) as a Green Oxidant: Electrochemical Generation and Treatment of Phenol”  
X. Sun, Q. Zhang, H. Liang, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*J. Hazard. Mater.*, 319, 130-136 (2016).
199. “A Review of the Influence of Treatment Strategies on Antibiotic Resistant Bacteria and Antibiotic Resistance Genes”  
**V.K. Sharma**, N. Johnson, L. Cizmas, T.J. McDonald, and H. Kim,  
*Chemosphere.*, 150, 702-714 (2016).
200. “UV Light Induces Ag Nanoparticle Formation: Roles of Natural Organic Matter, Iron and Oxygen”  
N. Adegboyega, **V.K. Sharma**, L. Cizmas, and C. Sayes,  
*Environ. Chem. Lett.*, 14(3), 353-357 (2016).
201. “Sensors for Environmental Monitoring”  
L. Fu, P. Dallas, **V.K. Sharma**, and K. Zhang.  
*J. Sensors.*, Volume 2016, Article ID 4108790 (2016).
202. “Ferrates( $\text{Fe}^{\text{VI}}$ ,  $\text{Fe}^{\text{V}}$ , and  $\text{Fe}^{\text{IV}}$ ) Oxidation of Iodide: Formation of Triiodide”  
R.P. Kralchevska, **V.K. Sharma**, L. Machala, and R. Zboril,  
*Chemosphere.*, 144, 1156-1161 (2016).
203. “Mechanism of Thermal Decomposition of  $\text{K}_2\text{FeO}_4$  and  $\text{BaFeO}_4$ : A Review”  
**V.K. Sharma** and L. Machala,  
*Hyperfine Interact.*, 237, 128-35 (2016).
204. “Festschrift in Honor of Rajender S. Varma”  
**V.K. Sharma**,

*ACS Sustain Chem. Eng.*, 4(3), 640-642 (2016).

205. "UV Light Induces Ag Nanoparticle Formation: Roles of Natural Organic Matter, Iron and Oxygen"  
N. Adegboyega, **V.K. Sharma**, L. Cizmas, and C. Sayes,  
*Environ. Chem. Lett.*, 14(3), 353-357 (2016).
206. "Sensors for Environmental Monitoring"  
L. Fu, P. Dallas, **V.K. Sharma**, and K. Zhang.  
*J. Sensors.*, Volume 2016, Article ID 4108790 (2016).
207. "Ferrates( $\text{Fe}^{\text{VI}}$ ,  $\text{Fe}^{\text{V}}$ , and  $\text{Fe}^{\text{IV}}$ ) Oxidation of Iodide: Formation of Triiodide"  
R.P. Kralchevska, **V.K. Sharma**, L. Machala, and R. Zboril,  
*Chemosphere.*, 144, 1156-1161 (2016).
208. "Mechanism of Thermal Decomposition of  $\text{K}_2\text{FeO}_4$  and  $\text{BaFeO}_4$ : A Review"  
**V.K. Sharma** and L. Machala,  
*Hyperfine Interact.*, 237, 128-35 (2016).
209. "Festschrift in Honor of Rajender S. Varma"  
**V.K. Sharma**,  
*ACS Sustain Chem. Eng.*, 4(3), 640-642 (2016).
210. "Chitosan Functionalized  $\text{Fe}_3\text{O}_4@Au$  Nanoparticles: Synthesis and their Structural and Magnetic Characterization"  
S.S Pati, H.L Singh, E.M Guimarãesb, J. Mantilla, J. A.H. Coaquira, A.C. Oliveira,  
**V.K Sharma**, and V.K. Garg,  
*J. Alloys Compd.*, 684(5), 68-74 (2016).
211. "Thermal Decomposition of Barium Ferrate(VI),  $\text{BaFeO}_4$ , in Static Air and under Inert Atmosphere"  
L. Machala, **V.K Sharma**, E. Kuzmann, Z. Homonnay J. Filips, and R.P. Kralchevska,  
*J. Alloys Compd.*, 668, 73-79 (2016).
212. "Rapid and Efficient Removal of Ni(II) in Water using Constant-Current Electrolysis"  
S. Srithanrat, K. Osathaphan, **V.K. Sharma**, and C. Kraiya,  
*Desal. Water Treat.*, 57(34), 15952-15957 (2016).

## 2015

213. "Ferrates: Greener Oxidants with Multimodal Action in Water Treatment Technologies"  
**V.K. Sharma**, R. Zboril, and R.S. Varma,  
*Acc. Chem. Res.*, 17(2), 182-191 (2015).
214. "Ferrate(VI)-Promoted Removal of Metals in Aqueous Media: Mechanistic Delineation of Enhanced Efficiency via Metal Enrichment in Magnetic Oxides"  
R. Prucek, J. Tuček, J. Kolařík, I. Hušková, J. Filip, R.S. Varma, **V.K. Sharma**, and R. Zbořil,

- Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 49(4), 2319-2327 (2015).
215. "Natural Inorganic Nanoparticles: Formation, Fate, and Toxicity in the Environment"  
**V.K. Sharma**, J. Filip, R. Zboril, and R.S. Varma,  
*Chem. Soc. Rev.*, 44, 8410-8423 (2015).
216. "Direct Evidence of Fe(V) and Fe(IV) Intermediates during Reduction of Fe(VI) to Fe(III): Nuclear Forward Scattering of Synchrotron Radiation Approach"  
L. Machala, V. Procházka, M. Miglierini, **V. K. Sharma**, Z. Marušíák, H-C. Wille, and R. Zbořil,  
*Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.*, 17, 21787-21790 (2015).
217. "Pharmaceuticals and Personal Care Products (PPCPs) in Water: A Review on Occurrence, Toxicity, and Risk Assessment"  
L. Cizmas, **V.K. Sharma**, G. Cole, and T.J. McDonald,  
*Environ. Chem. Lett.*, 13(4), 381-394 (2015).
218. "Magnetic Graphene-Carbon Nanotube Iron Nanocomposites as Adsorbents and Antibacterial Agents for Water Purification"  
**V.K. Sharma**, T.J. McDonald, H. Kim, and V.K. Garg,  
*Adv. Colloid Interface Sci.*, 225, 229-240 (2015).
219. "Effect of pH on the Formation of Disinfection Byproducts in Ferrate(VI) Pre-Oxidation and Subsequent Chlorination"  
X. Yang, W. Gan, X. Zhang, H. Huang, and **V. K. Sharma**,  
*Sep. Purif. Technol.*, 156(3), 980-986 (2015).
220. "Oxidative Degradation of Triazine- and Sulfonylurea-Based Herbicides using Fe(VI): The Case Study of Atrazine and Iodosulfuron with Kinetics and Degradation Products"  
P. Zajíček, M. Kolář, R.Prucek, V. Ranc, P. Bednář, R.S. Varma, **V.K. Sharma**, and R. Zbořil,  
*Sep. Purif. Technol.*, 156(3), 1041-1046 (2015).
221. "Investigation of Disinfection Byproducts Formation in Ferrate(VI) Pre-Oxidation of NOM and its Model Compounds followed by Chlorination"  
W. Gan, **V.K. Sharma**, X. Zhang, L. Yang, and X. Yang,  
*J. Hazard. Mater.*, 292, 197-204 (2015).
222. "Ferrate Promoted Oxidative Cleavage of Sulfonamides: Kinetics and Product Formation Under Acidic Conditions"  
C. Kim, V.R. Panditi, P.R.Gardinali, R.S. Varma, H. Kim, and **V. K. Sharma**,  
*Chem. Eng. J.*, 279, 307-318 (2015).
223. "Prussian Blue/TiO<sub>2</sub> Nanocomposites as a Heterogeneous Photo-Fenton Catalyst for Degradation of Organic Pollutants in Water"  
X. Li, J. Wang, A.I. Rykov, **V.K. Sharma**, H. Wei, C. Jin, X. Liu, M. Li, S. Yu, C. Sun, and D. D. Dionysiou,  
*Catal. Sci. Technol.*, 5, 504-511 (2015).

224. "Biogeochemistry of Selenium-A Review"  
**V.K. Sharma**, T.J. McDonald, M. Sohn, G.A.K. Anquandah, M. Pettine, and R. Zboril,  
*Environ. Chem. Lett.*, 13, 49-58 (2015).
225. "Application of SPE Followed by Large-Volume Injection GC/MS for Analysis of Geosmin and Methylisoborneol in water"  
H. Kim, Y. Hong, E. Choi, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Anal. Methods*, 7, 6678-6685 (2015).
226. "A Critical Review of Selenium Analysis in Natural Water Samples"  
M. Pettine, T.J. McDonald, M. Sohn, G.A.K. Anquandah, R. Zboril, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Trends Environ. Anal. Chem.*, 5, 1-7 (2015).
227. "Challenges and Advantages in Food Analysis Based on High Performance Liquid Chromatography Triple Quadrupole Tandem Mass Spectrometry"  
Á. Tölgyesi, L. Tölgyesi, L. Békési, **V.K. Sharma**, and J. Fekete,  
*J. Food Analysis*, LXI, 505-516 (2015).
228. "Fast Target Analysis and Hourly Variation of Sixty Pharmaceuticals in Wastewater using UPLC-High Resolution Mass Spectrometry"  
Y. Hong, **V.K. Sharma**, P-C, Chiang, and H. Kim,  
*Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.*, 69(4), 525-534 (2015).
229. "Potassium Ferrite (KFeO<sub>2</sub>): Synthesis, Decomposition, and Application for Removal of Metals"  
L. Machala, J. Filip, R. Prucek, J. Tucek, J. Frydrych, **V.K. Sharma**, and R. Zboril,  
*Sci. Adv. Mater.*, 7(3), 579-587 (2015).
230. "Ferryl and Ferrate Species: Mössbauer Spectroscopy Investigation"  
**V.K. Sharma** and R. Zboril,  
*Croat. Chimica Acta.*, 88(4), 363-368 (2015).
231. "Editorial: ACS-C.P. Huang"  
**V.K. Sharma** and R-A. Doong,  
*Sep. Purif. Technol.*, 156(3), 889-890 (2015).
232. "Effects of Atmospheric Pressure Plasmas on Isolated and Cellular DNA—A Review  
K.P. Arjunan, **V.K. Sharma**, and S. Ptasinska,  
*Int. J. Mol. Sc.*, 16, 2971-3016 (2015).

## 2014

233. "Oxidation of Microcystin-LR by Ferrate(VI): Kinetics, Degradation Pathways, and Toxicity Assessments"  
W. Jiang, L. Chen, S.R. Batchu, P.R. Gardinali, L. Jasa, B. Marsalek, R. Zboril,  
D.D. Dionysiou, K.E. O'Shea, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 48, 12164-12172 (2014).

234. "Enhanced Formation of Silver Nanoparticles in Ag<sup>+</sup>-NOM-Iron(II, III) Systems and Antibacterial Activity Studies"  
N. F. Adegboyega, **V.K. Sharma**, K.M. Siskova, R. Vecerova, M. Kolar, R. Zbořil, and J.L. Gardea-Torresdey,  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 48(6), 3228-3235 (2014).
235. "Reductive and Oxidative Degradation of Iopamidol, Iodinated X-ray Contrast Media, by Fe(III)-Oxalate under UV and Visible Light Treatment"  
C. Zhao, L.E. Arroyo-Mora, A.P. DeCaprio, **V.K. Sharma**, D.D. Dionysiou, K.E. O'Shea,  
*Water Res.*, 67, 144-153 (2014).
236. "Reduction of Selenite by Cysteine in Ionic Media"  
F. Gennari, **V.K. Sharma**, M. Pettine, L. Campanella, and F.J. Millero,  
*Geochem. Cosmochim Acta.*, 124, 98-108 (2014).
237. "Organic-Coated Silver Nanoparticles in Biological and Environmental Conditions: Fate, Stability, and Toxicity"  
**V.K. Sharma**, K. Siskova, R. Zboril, and J. Gardea-Torresdey,  
*Adv. Colloid Int. Sci.*, 204, 15-34 (2014).
238. "Adsorption of Antibiotics and Iopromide onto Single-Walled and Multi-Walled Carbon Nanotubes"  
H. Kim, Y.S. Hwang, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Chem. Eng. J.*, 255, 23-27 (2014).
239. "Oxidation of Benzothiophene, Dibenzothiophene, and Methyl-dibenzothiophene by Ferrate(VI)"  
A. Al-Abdul and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*J. Hazard. Mater.*, 279, 296-301 (2014).
240. "Mechanism of Photocatalytic Oxidation of Amino Acids: Hammett Correlations"  
**V.K. Sharma**, J. Zhao, and H. Hidaka,  
*Catal. Today.*, 224, 263-268 (2014).
241. "Treatment of Combined Sewer Overflows using Ferrate (VI)"  
R. Gandhi, A.K. Ray, **V.K. Sharma**, and G. Nakhla,  
*Water Environ. Res.*, 86(11), 2202-2211 (2014).
242. "Engineering Aspects of Ferrate in Water and Wastewater treatment – A Review"  
B.J. Yates, R. Zboril, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*J. Environ. Sci. Health A.*, 49, 1603-1614 (2014).
243. "Oxidation of Ni(II)-Cyano and Co(III)-Cyano Complexes by Ferrate(VI): Effect of pH"  
K. Osathapha, W. Kittisarn, P. Chatchaitanawat, R. Yngard, H. Kim, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*J. Environ. Sci. Health Part A.*, 49(12) 1380-1384 (2014).
244. "High-Valent Iron Based Oxidants to Treat Perfluorooctanesulfonate and

- Perfluorooctanoic Acid in Water”  
B.Y. Yates, R. Darlington, R. Zboril, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Environ. Chem. Lett.*, 12(3), 413-417 (2014).
245. “Oxidation of Artificial Sweetner Sucralose by Advanced Oxidation Processes: A Review”  
**V.K. Sharma**, M. Oturan, and H.K. Kim,  
*Environ. Sci. Pollut. Res.*, 21(14), 8525-8533 (2014).
246. “Electro-oxidation of the Dye Azure B: Kinetics, Mechanism and By-Products”  
H. Olvera-Vargas, N. Oturan, C. T. Aravindakumar, S.P. Mathew, **V.K. Sharma**,  
M.A. Oturan,  
*Environ. Sci. Pollut. Res.*, 21(14), 8379-8386 (2014).
247. “Designed synthesis of Hydroxyapatite Nanostructures: Bullet-like Single Crystal and Whiskered Hollow Ellipsoid”  
Y. Zhang, J. Wang, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*J. Mater. Sci: Mater. Med.*, 25(6), 1395-1401 (2014).
248. “An LC-MS/MS Confirmatory Method for Determination of Chloramphenicol in Real Samples Screened by Competitive Immunoassay”  
Á.Tölgyesi, **V.K. Sharma**, É. Pálffi, K. Békési, D. Lukonics, and J. Fekete,  
*Acta Alimentaria.*, 43(2), 306-314 (2014).
249. “Mössbauer Investigation of the Reaction of Ferrate(VI) with Sulfamethoxazole and Aniline in Alkaline Medium”  
**V.K. Sharma**, Z. Homonnay, K. Siskova, L. Machala, and R. Zboril,  
*Hyperfine. Interact.*, 224 (1-3), 7-13 (2014).
250. “Analysis of Stanazolol Metabolites in Bovine, Pig and Sheep Urines Using an Optimized Clean- Up and Liquid Chromatography-Tandem Mass Spectrometry”  
Á. Tölgyesi, **V.K. Sharma**, and J. Fekete,  
*J. Pharma. Biomed. Anal.*, 88, 45-52 (2014).
251. “Formation and Toxicity of Brominated Disinfection Byproducts during Chlorination and Chloramination of Water: A Review”  
**V.K. Sharma**, R. Zboril, and T.J. McDonald,  
*J. Environ. Sci. Health B.*, 49(3), 212-228 (2014).
252. “Determination of Tetracyclines in Meat Samples using Liquid Chromatography Coupled with Diode Array and Tandem Mass Spectrometric Detectors”  
Á. Tölgyesi, L. Tölgyesi, K. Békési, **V.K. Sharma**, and J. Fekete,  
*Meat Sci.*, 96(3), 1332-1339 (2014).
253. “Special Issue: Photocatalytic Processes for Environmental Remediation, in honor of Prof. Jincai Zhao of the Chinese Academy of Sciences”  
**V.K. Sharma**, D.D. Dionysiou and S. Malato,  
*Catal. Today.*, 224, 1-2 (2014).

254. "Depollution of Indigo Dye by Anodic Oxidation and Electro-Fenton using B-doped Diamond Anode"  
M. Diagne, **V.K. Sharma**, N. Oturan, and M.A. Oturan,  
*Environ. Chem. Lett.*, 12(1), 219-224 (2014).

## 2013

255. "Kinetics and Mechanism of Oxidation of Tryptophan by Ferrate(VI)"  
E. Casbeer, **V.K. Sharma**, Z. Zajickova, and D.D. Dionysiou  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 47, 4572-4580 (2013).
256. "Ferrate(VI)-Induced Arsenite and Arsenate Removal by *in-situ* Structural Incorporation into Magnetic Iron(III) Oxide Nanoparticles"  
R. Pucek, J. Tucek, J. Kolařík, J. Filip, Z. Marušák, **V.K. Sharma**, and R. Zboril,  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 47(7), 3283-3292 (2013).
257. "Interaction of Ag<sup>+</sup> with Fulvic Acid: Mechanism of Silver Nanoparticle Formation and Investigation of Stability"  
N. Adegboyeg, **V.K. Sharma**, K. Siskova, R. Zboril, M. Sohn, B. Schultz, and S. Banerjee,  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 47, 757-764 (2013).
258. "Electrocatalytic Destruction of the Antibiotic Tetracycline in Aqueous Medium by Electrochemical Advanced Oxidation Processes: Effect of Electrode Materials"  
N. Oturan, J. Wu, H. Zhang, **V.K. Sharma**, and M.A. Oturan,  
*Appl. Catal. B. Environ.*, 140-141, 92-97 (2013).
259. "Ferrate(VI) and Ferrate(V) Oxidation of Organic Compounds: Kinetics and Mechanisms"  
**V.K. Sharma**,  
*Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 257(2), 494-510 (2013).
260. "Oxidation of  $\beta$ -Lactam by Ferrate(VI)"  
**V.K. Sharma**, F. Liu, S. Tolan, M. Sohn, H. Kim, and M.A. Oturan,  
*Chem. Eng. J.*, 221, 446-451 (2013).
261. "Ferrate(VI) Oxidation of Propranolol: Kinetics and Products"  
G. Anquandah, **V.K. Sharma**, V.R. Panditi, P.R. Gardinali, H. Kim, and M.A. Oturan,  
*Chemosphere.*, 91, 105-109 (2013).
262. "Analysis of Sulfonamides and Tetracyclines in Livestock Wastewater"  
H. Kim, Y. Hong, J-E, Park, S-I, Cho, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Chemosphere.*, 91(7), 888-894 (2013).
263. "Organic Matter Source Discrimination by Humic Acid Characterization: Synchronous Scan Fluorescence Spectroscopy and Ferrate(VI)"  
C. Horst, **V.K. Sharma**, J. C. Baum, and M. Sohn  
*Chemosphere.*, 90(6), 2013-2019 (2013).

264. "Visible-light-harvesting reduction of CO<sub>2</sub> to Hydrocarbons with Plasmonic Ag@AgBr/CNT Nanocomposites"  
M.Abou Asi, L. Zhu, C. He, **V.K. Sharma**, D. Shu, S. Li, J. Yang, and Y. Xiong,  
*Catal. Today.*, 216, 265-273 (2013).
265. "Photocatalytic degradation of Ni(II)-Cyano and Co(III)-Cyano Complexes"  
K. Osathaphan, K. Ruengruehan, R.A. Yngard, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Water Air Soil Pollut.*, 224, Article1647 (2013).
266. "Occurrence, Transportation, Monitoring and Treatment of Emerging Micro-Pollutants in Waste Water - A Review from Global Views"  
J-Q, Jiang, Z. Zhiou, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Microchem. J.* 210, 292-300 (2013).
267. "Separation and Determination of Degradation Products of Acid Orange 7 by Capillary Electrophoresis/Capacitively Coupled Contactless Conductivity Detector"  
X. Wang, C. He, T. Xie, **V.K. Sharma**, Y. Tu, L. Zhu, S. Tian, Y. Xiong,  
*Talanta.*, 115, 54-61 (2013).
268. "Quantitative Analysis of Sulfonamide Residues in Real Honey Samples Using High Performance Liquid Chromatography-Fluorescence Detection"  
Á.Tölgyesi, K. Békési, **V.K. Sharma**, and J. Fekete,  
*J. Liq. Chrom. Rel. Technol.*, 36(8), 1105-1120 (2013).

## 2012

269. "The Effects of Monovalent and Divalent Cations on the Stability of Silver Nanoparticles formed from Reduction of Silver Ions by Humic Acid and Natural Organic Matter"  
N. Akaighe, S.W Depner, S. Banerjee, **V.K. Sharma**, and M. Sohn,  
*Sci. Total Environ.*, 441, 277-289 (2012).
270. "Mesoporous Ferrite Nanoparticles: Synthesis, Characterization, and Photocatalytic Activity with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>/Visible Light"  
M. Su, C.He, **V.K. Sharma**, M.A. Asi, D. Xia, X-Z. Li, and H. Deng,  
*J. Hazard. Mater.*, 211-212, 95-103 (2012).
271. "Treatment of Chemical Warfare Agents by Zero-Valent Iron Nanoparticles and Fe(VI)/Fe(III) Composite"  
R.Zboril, M. Andrle, F. Oplustil, L. Machala, J. Tucek, J. Filip, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*J. Hazard. Mater.*, 211-212, 126-130 (2012).
272. "Kinetics of the Oxidation of Sucralose and its Derivatives by Ferrate(VI)"  
**V.K. Sharma**, M. Sohn, G.A.K. Anquandah, and N. Nesnas,  
*Chemosphere.*, 87, 644-648 (2012).
273. "Degradation of Cationic and Anionic Surfactants in a Monolithic Swirl-Flow Photoreactor"

- Y.Y. Eng, **V.K. Sharma**, and A.K. Ray,  
*Sep. Purif. Technol.*, 92, 43-49 (2012).
274. "Simultaneous Determination of Eight Corticosteroids in Bovine Tissue using Liquid Chromatography-Tandem Mass Spectrometry"  
Á.Tölgyesi, **V.K. Sharma**, S. Fekete, D. Lukonics and J. Fekete,  
*J. Chromatr. B.*, 906, 75-84 (2012)
275. "Graft Polymerization and Plasma Treatment of Polymer Membranes for Fouling"  
V. Kochkodan and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*J. Environ. Sci. Health Part A.*, 47, 1713-1727 (2012).
276. "Reactivity of Chlorine Dioxide with Amino Acids, Peptides, and Proteins"  
**V.K. Sharma** and M. Sohn,  
*Environ. Chem. Lett.*, 10(3), 255-264 (2012).
277. "Preface: Special issue - Advanced Oxidation Processes: Fundamentals and Applications in honor of Professor Xiang-zhong Li,  
**V. K. Sharma**,  
*Sep. Purif. Technol.*, 91(3), 1-2 (2012).
278. "Development of Rapid Method for Determination and Confirmation of Nitroimidazoles in Six Matrices by Fast Liquid Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry"  
Á.Tölgyesi, **V.K. Sharma**, S. Fekete, J. Fekete, A. Simon, and S. Farakas,  
*J. Pharma. Biochem. Anal.*, 64-65, 40-48 (2012).
279. "Destruction of Microcystins by Conventional and Advanced Oxidation Processes: A Review"  
**V.K. Sharma**, T.M. Triantis, M.G. Antoniou, X. He, M. Pelaez, C. Han, W. Song, K.E. O'Shea, A.A. de la Cruz, T. Kaloudis, A. Hiskia, and D.D. Dionysiou,  
*Sep. Purif. Technol.*, 91(3), 3-16 (2012).
280. "Mössbauer study of Peroxynitrito Complex Formation with Fe<sup>III</sup>-Chelates"  
Z. Homonnay, P. Buszlai, P. J. Nádor, J., **V.K. Sharma**, E. Kuzmann, A. Vértes, A.<sup>a</sup>  
*Hyperfine Interactions.*, 205(1-3), 17-21 (2012)
281. "Synthesis and Photocatalytic Activity of Ferrites under Visible Light: A Review"  
E. Casbeer, **V.K. Sharma**, and X-Z, Li,  
*Sep. Purif. Technol.*, 87, 1-14 (2012).
282. "Kinetics and Mechanism of Formation and Destruction of *N*-Nitrosodimethylamine in Water – A Review"  
**V.K. Sharma**,  
*Sep. Pur. Technol.*, 88, 1-10 (2012)
283. "Analysis of Sub µg/kg Lincomycin in Honey, Muscle, Milk, and Eggs using Fast Liquid Chromatography-Tandem Mass Spectrometry"

Á. Tölgyesi, S. Fekete, K. Békési, E. Tóth, **V.K. Sharma**, and J. Fekete,  
*J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 50, 190-198 (2012).

284. "Determination of ng/mL Levetiracetam Using Ultra High Performance Liquid Chromatography-Photodiode Absorbance"  
E. Oláh, G. Bacsói, J. Fekete, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 50, 253-258 (2012).

## 2011

285. "Oxidation of Trimethoprim by Ferrate(VI): Kinetics, Products, and Antibacterial Activity"  
G.A.K. Anquandah, **V.K. Sharma**, A. Knight, S.R. Batchu, and P. Gardinali,  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 45, 10575-10581 (2011).
286. "Humic Acid-Mediated Silver Nanoparticle Formation Under Environmentally Relevant Conditions"  
N. Akaighe, R.I. MacCuspie, D.A. Navarro, D.S. Aga, S. Banerjee, M. Sohn, and  
**V.K. Sharma**,  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 45, 3895-3601 (2011).
287. "Pd(II) Catalyzed Oxidative Degradation of Paracetamol by Chloramine-T in Acidic and Alkaline Media"  
A.K. Singh, R. Negi, B. Jain, Y. Katre, S.P. Singh, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Ind. Eng. Chem. Res.*, 50, 8407-8419 (2011)
288. "Silver Polymeric Nanocomposites as Advanced Antibacterial Agents: Classification, Synthetic Paths, Applications and Perspectives"  
P. Dallas, **V.K. Sharma**, and R. Zboril,  
*Adv. Colloid Int. Sci.*, 166, 119-135 (2011).
289. "Mechanisms and Efficiency of Simultaneous Removal of Metals and Cyanides using Ferrate(VI)– Crucial Roles of Nanocrystalline Iron(III) Oxyhydroxides and Metal Carbonates,  
J. Flip, R.A. Yngard, K. Siskova, Z. Marusak, V. Etlar, P. Sajdl, **V.K. Sharma**, and R. Zboril,  
*Chemistry – Eur. J.*, 17, 10097-11005 (2011).
290. "Analysis of Submillimolar Concentration of Ferrate(VI) in Alkaline Solutions Using Amperometric Titration"  
D.A. Golovko, **V.K. Sharma**, O.V. Pavlova, E.A. Belyanovskaya, I.D. Golovko, V.I. Suprunovicha, and R. Zboril,  
*Centr. Eur. J. Chemistry.*, 9, 808-812 (2011).
291. "A Continuous Membrane-Heterogeneous Fenton-Like Catalytic Reactor for Treatment of Organic Pollutant-Containing Wastewater"  
Y-Y. Zhang, C. He, **V.K. Sharma**, X-Z. Li, S-H, Tian, and Y. Xiong,  
*J. Chem. Technol. Biotech.*, 86, 1488-1494 (2011).

292. "Mechanisms of Oxidation of Organosulfur Compounds by Ferrate(VI)"  
**V.K. Sharma**, G.W. Luther, III, and F.J. Millero,  
*Chemosphere.*, 82, 1083-1089 (2011).
293. "A Coupling Process of Membrane Separation and Heterogeneous Fenton-like Catalytic Oxidation for Treatment of Acid Orange II-Containing Wastewater"  
 Y. Zhang, C. He, **V.K. Sharma**, X.-Z. Li, S. Tian, Y. Xiong,  
*Sep. Purif. Technol.*, 80, 41-45 (2011).
294. "Oxidation of Inorganic Compounds by Ferrates(VI, V, and IV) - Kinetics and Mechanisms: A Review"  
**V.K. Sharma**,  
*J. Environ. Manage.*, 92, 1051-1073 (2011).
295. "Methodologies for the Determination of Ferrate(VI): A Review"  
 Z. Luo, M. Strouse, J.Q. Jiang, and **V.K. Sharma**  
*J. Environ. Sci. Health Part A.*, 46, 453-460 (2011).
296. "Removal of Cyanide in Ni(II)-Cyanide, Ni(II)-Cyanide-EDTA, and Electroplating Rinse Wastewater by Ferrate(VI)"  
 K. Osathaphan, P. Tiyanont, R.A. Yngard, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Water Air Soil Pollut.*, 219, 527-534 (2011).
297. "A Simple Potentiometric Titration Method to Determine Concentration of Ferrate(VI) in Strong Alkaline Solutions"  
 D. Golvoko, **V.K. Sharma**, V. I. Suprunovich, O.V. Pavlova, I. D. Golovko, K. Bouzek, and R. Zboril,  
*Anal. Lett.*, 44, 1333-1340 (2011).
298. "Oxidation of X-Ray Contrast Media Compound Ditrizoic Acid by Ferrate(VI)"  
 G. Anquandah, M. Ray, and A.K. Ray, **V.K. Sharma**  
*Environ. Technol.*, 32, 261-267 (2011).
299. "Development and Validation of a method for Determination of Corticosteroids in Pig Fat using Liquid Chromatography-Tandem Mass Spectrometry"  
 Á. Tölgyesi, **V.K. Sharma**, L. Kovacsics, and J. Fekete,  
*J. Chromatogr. B.*, 879, 403-410 (2011).

## 2010

300. "Oxidation of Inorganic Compounds by Ferrate(VI) and Ferrate(V): One-Electron and Two-Electron Transfer Steps"  
**V.K. Sharma**,  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 44, 5148-5152 (2010).
301. "Solubility of Ferrate(VI) in NaOH-KOH Mixtures at Different Temperatures"  
**V.K. Sharma**, Z. Macova, K. Bouzek, and F.J. Millero,  
*J. Chem. Eng. Data.*, 55, 5594-5597 (2010).

302. "Oxidation of Nitrogen-Containing Pollutants by Innovative Ferrate(VI) Technology: A Review"  
**V.K. Sharma**,  
*J. Environ. Sci. Health A.*, 45, 645-667 (2010).
303. "Ferrate(VI) Oxidation of Glycine and Glycylglycine: Kinetics and Products"  
N. Noorhasan, B. Patel, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Water Res.*, 44, 927-935 (2010).
304. "Ferrate(VI) Enhanced Photocatalytic Oxidation of Pollutants in Aqueous TiO<sub>2</sub> Suspensions"  
**V.K. Sharma**, N.J.D. Graham, X-Z, Li, and B-L. Yuan,  
*Environ. Sci. Pollut. Res.*, 17, 453-461 (2010).
305. "The Influence of Electrolyte Composition on Electrochemical Ferrate(VI) Synthesis. Part I: Anodic Dissolution Kinetics of Pure Iron"  
Z. Mocova, K. Bouzek, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*J. Appl. Electrochem.*, 40, 1019-1028 (2010).
306. "Oxidation of Amino Acids, Peptides, and Proteins by Ozone"  
**V.K. Sharma** and N.J.D. Graham,  
*Ozone Sci. Eng.*, 32, 81-90 (2010).
307. "Selective Solid Phase Extraction Method to Reduce Ion Suppression Effect in Determination of Corticosteroids in Bovine Milk by Liquid Chromatography-Tandem Mass Spectrometry"  
Á. Tölgyesi, L. Kovacsics, **V.K. Sharma**, M. Sohn, and J. Fekete,  
*J. Pharma. Biochem. Anal.*, 53, 919-928 (2010).
308. "A Nanocrystalline Hematite Film Prepared from Iron(III) Chloride Precursor Under Dynamic Air Atmosphere"  
J. Frydrych, L. Machala, M. Hermanek, I. Medrik, M. Mashlan, J. Tucek, J. Pechousek, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Thin Solid Films.*, 518, 5916-5919 (2010).
309. "Photocatalytic Degradation of Nonionic Surfactant, Brij 35 in Aqueous TiO<sub>2</sub> Suspensions"  
Y.Y. Eng, **V.K. Sharma**, and A.K. Ray,  
*Chemosphere.*, 79, 205-209 (2010).
310. "The Kinetics of the Interaction between Iron(III)-Ethylenediaminetetraacetate and Peroxynitrite"  
**V.K. Sharma**, R. Yngard, Z. Homonnay, A. Dey, and C. He  
*Aquatic Geochem.*, 16, 483-490 (2010).
311. "Quantification of Corticosteroids in Bovine Urine using Selective Solid Phase Extraction and Reversed-Phase Liquid Chromatography/Tandem Mass Spectrometry"  
Á. Tölgyesi, **V.K. Sharma**, L. Kovacsics, and J. Fekete,

- J. Chromatogr. B.*, 878, 1471-1479 (2010).
312. "Kinetics Study of Ruthenium(III) Catalyzed Oxidation of Glycine by N-Bromophthalimide in Acidic Medium"  
A.K. Singh, B. Jain, Y. Katre, S.P. Singh, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Trans. Metal Chem.*, 35, 407-414 (2010).
313. "Speciation and Kinetics in Natural Waters - A Special Issue in Honor of Frank Millero's 70th Birthday *Preface* in Honor of Frank Millero"  
**V.K. Sharma**,  
*Aquatic Geochem.*, 16, 313-315 (2010).
314. "Dissociation Constants of Protonated Oxidized Glutathione in Seawater Media at different Temperatures and Salinities,  
P. Crea, C.D. Stefano, F.J. Millero, S. Sammartano, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Aquatic Geochem.*, 16, 447-466 (2010).
315. "Oxidation of Valine by *N*-Bromophthalimide in presence of Iridium(III) Chloride as Homogenous Catalyst"  
A.K. Singh, B. Jain, R. Negi, Y. Katre, S.P. Singh, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Synth. React. Inorg., Metal-Org. Nano-Metal Chem.*, 40, 71-77 (2010).
316. "Simultaneous Determination of Corticosteroids, Androgens, and Progesterone in River Water by Liquid Chromatography-Tandem Mass Spectrometry"  
Á. Tölgyesi, Z. Verebely, **V.K. Sharma**, L. Kovacsics, and J. Fekete,  
*Chemosphere.*, 78, 972-979 (2010).

## 2009

317. "Elimination of Sludge Odor by Oxidizing Sulfur-Containing Compounds with Ferrate(VI)"  
C. He, X-Z, Li, **V.K. Sharma**, and S.Y. Li,  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 43, 5890-5895 (2009).
318. "Reduction of Oxyiron(V) by Sulfite and Thiosulfate"  
**V.K. Sharma** and D.E. Cabelli,  
*J. Phys. Chem. A.*, 113, 8901-8906 (2009).
319. "Aquatic Arsenic: Toxicity, Speciation, Transformations, and Remediation"  
**V.K. Sharma** and M. Sohn,  
*Environ. Int.*, 35(4), 743-759 (2009).
320. "Kinetics and Mechanism of Ru(III) Catalyzed Oxidation of Paracetamol by Chloramine-T in Aqueous Acidic Medium"  
A.K. Singh, V. Singh, Ashish, S.P. Singh, Y. Katre, B. Singh, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Catalyst Lett.*, 132, 285-291 (2009).
321. "Aggregation and Toxicity of Titanium Dioxide Nanoparticles in Aquatic Environment – A

Review"

**V.K. Sharma,**

*J. Environ. Sci. Health Part A.*, 44, 1485-1495 (2009).

322. "Kinetics and Mechanism of Oxidation of  $\beta$ -Alanine by N-Bromophthalimide in presence of Ru(III) chloride as Homogenous Catalyst in Acidic Medium  
A. K. Singh, B. Jain, R. Nagi, Y. Katre, S.P. Singh, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Trans. Met. Chem.*, 34(5), 521-528 (2009).
323. "Removal of Arsenite by Fe(VI), Fe(VI)/Fe(III), and Fe(VI)/Al(III) Salts: Effect of pH and Anions"  
A. Jain, **V.K. Sharma**, and M.S. Mbuya,  
*J. Hazardous Mater.*, 169, 339-344 (2009).
324. "A Novel Oxidation of Valine by N-Bromophthalimide in the presence of Ruthenium(III) Chloride as a Homogeneous Catalyst"  
A.K. Singh, B. Jain, N. Negi, Y. Katre, S.P. Singh, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Catalyst Lett.*, 131, 98-104 (2009).
325. "Nonylphenol, Octylphenol, and Bisphenol-A in the Aquatic Environment: A Review on Occurrence, Fate, and Treatment"  
**V.K. Sharma**, G. Anquandah, R.A. Yngard, H. Kim, J. Fekete, K. Bouzek, A.K. Ray, and D. Golovko,  
*J. Environ. Sci. Health. Part A.*, 44(5), 423-442 (2009).
326. "Transformation of Solid Potassium Ferrate(VI) ( $K_2FeO_4$ ): Mechanism and Kinetic Effect of Air Humidity"  
L. Machala, R. Zboril, **V.K. Sharma**, J. Philip, D. Jancik, and Z. Homonnay,  
*Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2009(8), 1060-1067 (2009).
327. "Research Progress in Electrochemical Synthesis of Ferrate(VI)"  
Z. Mácová, K. Bouzek, J. Híveš, **V.K. Sharma**, R.J. Terryn, and J.C. Baum,  
*Electrochim Acta.*, 54(10), 2673-2683 (2009).
328. "Silver Nanoparticles: Green Synthesis and their Antimicrobial Activities"  
**V.K. Sharma**, R.A. Yngard, and Yekaterina Lin  
*Adv. Colloid Int. Sci.*, 145, 83-96 (2009).
329. "Removal of Cyanide by Ferrate(VI): Effect of Metals and Ethylenediaminetetraacetate"  
K. Osathaphan, P. Tlyanont, R.A. Yngard, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Prog. Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 2, 966-970 (2009).
330. "Oxidation of Octylphenol by Ferrate(VI)"  
G. Anquandah and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*J. Environ. Sci. Health A.*, 44, 62-66 (2009).
331. "Biogeochemistry of Arsenic in Aquatic Environmental Systems"  
**V.K. Sharma** and M. Sohn,

*Lab Internationals*, 23, 18-20 (2009).

332. "Degradation of Amino Acids in Water by Ferrate(VI)"  
E. Cabeer, N. Noorhasan, B. Patel, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Prog. Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 2, 1171-1175 (2009).
333. "Kinetics of the Oxidation of Endocrine Disruptor Nonylphenol by Ferrate(VI)"  
**V.K. Sharma**, G.A.K. Anquandah, and N. Nesnas,  
*Environ. Chem. Lett.*, 7(2), 115-119 (2009).

## 2008

334. "Ferrate(VI) oxidation of Weak-Acid Dissociable Cyanides"  
R. Yngard, **V.K. Sharma**, J. Philips, and R. Zboril,  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 42(8), 3005-3010 (2008).
335. "Kinetics of the Reaction of Aqueous Iron(VI) ( $\text{Fe}^{\text{VI}}\text{O}_4^{2-}$ ) with Ethylenediaminetetraacetic Acid"  
N.N. Noorhasan and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Dalton Trans.*, 1883-1887 (2008).
336. "Thermal Stability of the  $\text{Fe}^{\text{III}}\text{EDTA}$  Complex in its Monomeric Form"  
P. Á. Szilágyi, J. Madarász, E. Kuzmann, A. Vértes, G. Molnár, A. Bousseksou,  
**V. K. Sharma**, and Z. Homonnay,  
*Thermochim Acta.*, 479, 53-58 (2008).
337. "The Cyclic Voltammetric Study of Ferrate(VI) Formation in a Molten Na/K Hydroxide Mixture"  
J. Híveš, M. Benová, K. Bouzek, and **V. K. Sharma**,  
*Electrochim. Acta.*, 54(2), 203-208 (2008).
338. "Photocatalytic Oxidation of Cyanide in Aqueous  $\text{TiO}_2$  Suspensions: Effect of Ethylenediaminetetraacetate"  
K. Osathaphan, B. Chucherdwatanasak, P. Rachdawong, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Solar Energy.*, 82, 1031-1036 (2008).
339. "Oxidative Transformations of Environmental Pharmaceuticals by  $\text{Cl}_2$ ,  $\text{ClO}_2$ ,  $\text{O}_3$ , and  $\text{Fe(VI)}$ : Kinetics Assessment"  
**V.K. Sharma**,  
*Chemosphere.*, 73(9), 1379-1386 (2008).
340. "Iron Chelates: A Challenge to Chemists and Mössbauer Spectroscopists"  
Z. Homonnay, P.Á. Szilágyi, A. Vértes, E. Kuzmann, **V. K. Sharma**, G. Molnár, A. Bousseksou, J.-M. Grenèche, A. Brausam, and R. van Eldik,  
*Hyperfine Inter.*, 182, 77-86 (2008).
341. "Removal of Cyanide and Zinc-Cyanide Complex Using Ion-Exchange Process"

- K. Osathaphan, T. Boonpitak, T. Laopirojana, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Water Air Soil Pollut.*, 194, 179-183 (2008).
342. "Ferrate(VI) Oxidation of Endocrine Disruptors and Antimicrobials in Water"  
**V.K. Sharma**, X.Z. Li, N. Graham, and R.A. Doong,  
*J. Water Supply: Res. Technol. - AQUA.*, 57(6) 419-426 (2008).
343. "Protonation Constants of Oxidized Glutathione in NaCl Medium"  
P. Crea, C. De Stefano, M. Kambarami, F.J. Millero, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*J. Solution Chem.*, 37, 1245-1259 (2008).
344. "Oxidation of Hormone Estrogens in Water using Potassium Ferrate(VI)"  
J.Y. Hu, **V.K. Sharma**, M.L. Tint, Z.B. Zhang, and S.L. Ong,  
*Adv. Asian Environ. Eng.*, 17(1), 89-94 (2008).
345. "Reduction of Ferrate(VI) and Oxidation of Cyanate in a Fe(VI)-TiO<sub>2</sub>-UV-NCO<sup>-</sup> System"  
K. Winkelmann, **V.K. Sharma**, Y. A. Lin, K.A. Shreve, C. Winkelman, L.J. Hoisington,  
and  
R. Yngard,  
*Chemosphere.*, 72(11), 1694-1699 (2008).
346. "Ferrate(VI) and Ferrate(V) Oxidation of Cyanide, Thiocyanate, and Copper(I) Cyanide"  
**V.K. Sharma**, R. Yngard, and D. E. Cabelli, and J.C. Baum  
*Rad. Phys. Chem.*, 77(6), 761-767 (2008).
347. "Reactivity of Ferrate(V) (Fe<sup>V</sup>O<sub>4</sub><sup>3-</sup>) with Aminopolycarboxylates in Alkaline Medium:  
A Premix Pulse Radiolysis"  
N.N. Noorhasan, **V.K. Sharma**, and D. Cabelli  
*Inorg. Chim. Acta.*, 361(4), 1041-1046 (2008).
348. "Water and Time Dependent Interaction between Iron(III) and Indole-3-Acetic Acid"  
K. Kovács, **V. K. Sharma**, A. A. Kamnev, E. Kuzmann, Z. Homonnay, and A. Vértes,  
*Structural Chem.*, 19(1), 109-114 (2008).
349. "Effect of Ethylenediaminetetraacetate on the Oxidation of Cyanide in an Electrochemical  
Process"  
K. Osathaphan, B. Chucherdwatanasak, P. Rachdawong, and **V.K. Sharma**  
*J. Environ. Sci. Health A.*, 43(3), 245-249 (2008).
350. "Monofluorinated Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons: Surrogate Standards for HPLC  
Analysis of Surface Water and Sediment Samples"  
P. Nagy, J. Fekete, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*J. Liquid Chromatogr. Related Tech.*, 31(2) 240-249 (2008).

## 2007

351. "Characterization and Mechanism of Thermal Decomposition of Potassium Ferrate(VI),  
K<sub>2</sub>FeO<sub>4</sub> in Static Air"

- L. Machala, R. Zboril, **V.K. Sharma**, J. Filip, O. Schneeweiss, and Z. Homonnay, *J. Phys. Chem. B.*, 111(16), 42804286 (2007).
352. "A Review of Disinfection Performance of Fe(VI) in Water and Wastewater"  
**V.K. Sharma**,  
*Water Sci. Technol.*, 55(1-2), 225-232 (2007).
353. "Formation of Iron(VI) in Ozonolysis of Iron(III) in Alkaline Solution"  
Y.D. Perfiliev, E.M. Benko, D.A. Pankratov, **V.K. Sharma**, and S.D. Dedushenko,  
*Inorg. Chim. Acta.*, 360, 2789-2791 (2007).
354. "Mössbauer Study of the Autoxidation of Ethylenediaminetetraacetate-Ferrate(II)"  
P.A. Szilágyi, Z. Homonnay, R. Szalay, **V.K. Sharma**, and A.Vértés,  
*Structural Chem.*, 18(5), 717-722 (2007).
355. "Ferrate(VI) Oxidation of Zinc-Cyanide Complex"  
R. Yngard, S. Damrongsiri, K. Osathaphan, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Chemosphere.*, 69, 729-735 (2007)
356. "Dissociation of Protonated Methionine in Seawater Media"  
**V.K. Sharma**, F.J. Millero, C. De Stefano and P. Crea,  
*Mar. Chem.*, 106(3), 463-470 (2007).
357. "Review of Kinetics of Chemical and Photocatalytic Oxidation of As(III) as Influenced by pH"  
**V.K. Sharma**, P.K. Dutta, and A.K. Ray,  
*J. Environ. Sci. Health A.*, 42(7), 997-1004 (2007).
358. "Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs) in Surface Water of Ráckevei-Soroksári Danube branch, Hungary"  
P. Nagy, J. Fekete, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*J. Environ. Sci. Health A.*, 42(3), 231-240 (2007).
359. "Solid-State Synthesis, Characterization and Applications of Potassium Ferrate(VI): A Multi Analytical Approach"  
J. Filip, L. Machala, R. Zbořil, **V. K. Sharma**, I. Medøík,  
*Mater. Struct.*, 14(2), 145-147 (2007).

## 2006

360. "Oxidation of Sulfonamide Antimicrobials by Ferrate(VI) [ $\text{Fe}^{\text{VI}}\text{O}_4^{2-}$ ]"  
**V.K. Sharma**, S.K. Mishra, and N. Nesnas,  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 40(23), 7222-7227 (2006).
361. "Electrochemical Formation of Ferrate(VI) in a Molten NaOH-KOH System"  
J. Híveš, M. Benová, K. Bouzek, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Electrochem. Commun.*, 8(11), 1737-1740 (2006).

362. "Silver Colloid Nanoparticles: Synthesis, Characterization, and their Antibacterial Activity"  
A. Panacek, L. Kvitek, R. Prucek, M. Kolar, R. Vecerova, N. Pizurova, **V.K. Sharma**,  
T. Nevecna, and R. Zboril,  
*J. Phys. Chem. B.*, 110(33), 16248-16253 (2006).
363. "Thermal Decomposition of Iron(VI) Oxides,  $K_2FeO_4$  and  $BaFeO_4$  in an Inert Atmosphere"  
J. Madarász, R. Zbořil, Z. Homonnay, **V.K. Sharma**, and G. Pokol,  
*J. Solid State Chem.*, 179(5), 1426-1433 (2006).
364. "Ferrate(VI): Green Chemistry Oxidant for Degradation of Cationic Surfactant"  
E.E. Yong, **V.K. Sharma**, and A.K. Ray,  
*Chemosphere.*, 63(10), 1785-1790 (2006).
365. "Ferrate(VI) Oxidation of Ibuprofen: A kinetic Study"  
**V.K. Sharma** and S.K. Mishra,  
*Environ. Chem. Lett.*, 3(40), 182-185 (2006).
366. "Dissociation Constants of Cysteine in Seawater Media"  
**V.K. Sharma**, A. Moulin, F.J. Millero, and C. De Stefano,  
*Mar. Chem.*, 99(1), 52-61 (2006).
367. "Kinetic Assessment of the Potassium Ferrate(VI) Oxidation of Antibacterial Drug Sulfamethoxazole"  
**V.K. Sharma**, S.K. Mishra, and A.K. Ray,  
*Chemosphere.*, 62(1), 128-134 (2006).

## 2005

368. "Iron(VI) and Iron(V) Oxidation of Copper(I) Cyanide Complex"  
**V.K. Sharma**, C.R. Burnett, R. Yngard, and D.E. Cabelli,  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 39(10), 3849-3854 (2005).
369. "Photocatalytic Oxidation of Arsenic(III): Evidence of Hydroxyl Radical"  
P.K. Dutta, S. O. Pehkonen, **V.K. Sharma**, and A.K. Ray,  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 39(6), 1827-1834 (2005).
370. "Heterogeneous Photocatalytic Reduction of Fe(VI) in UV-Irradiated Titania Suspensions: Effect of Ammonia"  
**V. K. Sharma** and B.V.N. Chenay,  
*J. Appl. Electrochem.*, 35(7-8), 775-781 (2005).
371. "Mössbauer Investigation of Peroxo Species in Fe(III)-EDTA- $H_2O_2$  System"  
**V.K. Sharma**, P.A. Szilágyi, Z. Homonnay, E. Kuzmann, and A. Vértés,  
*Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 4393(21), 4393-4400 (2005).
372. "Iron(VI) and Iron(V): Environmentally-Friendly Oxidants and Disinfectants"  
**V.K. Sharma**, F. Kazama, H. Jiangyong, and A.K. Ray,

- J. Water Health.*, 3(1), 45-58 (2005).
373. "Octylphenol and Nonylphenol in Surface Water of of Ráckevei-Soroksári Danube Branch, Hungary"  
P. Nagy, J. Fekete, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*J. Environ. Sci. Health.*, 40(9), 1679-1688 (2005).
374. "Mossbauer Studies of Iron(III)-(indole-3-alkanoic acids) Systems in Frozen Aqueous Solutions"  
K. Kovacs, A.A. Kamnev, E. Kuzmann, Z. Homonnay, P.A. Szilagyi, **V.K. Sharma**, and A. Vertes,  
*J. Radioanal. Nucl. Chem.*, 266(3), 513-517 (2005).
375. "Future is Ferrate"  
H. Kim, R.S. Reimers, **V.K. Sharma**, S.D. Pillai, D.R. Reinhart, G.R. Boyd, and K.B. Fitzmoris,  
*Biosolids Tech. Bull.*, 10, 1-2 (2005).
376. "Thermodynamics of Electrolyte Mixtures: HCl + NdCl<sub>3</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O from 5 to 55 °C"  
R.N. Roy, L.N. Roy, B.J. Tabor, C.A. Himes, S.J. Richards, M.P. Cummins, E.B. Christiansen, C.N. Roy, **V.K. Sharma**, and F.J. Millero,  
*J. Solution Chem.*, 34(9), 1033-1044 (2005).
377. "Desulfurization of Mexican Heavy-Oil by Sulfate-Reducing Bacteria"  
P.E. Aragon E. J. Romero, J., P. Negrete R, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*J. Environ. Sci. Health.*, A40(3), 553-558 (2005).
378. "Nature Most Powerful Oxidizer: Evaluate Ferrate for Disinfecting Thickened Solids"  
H. Kim, P. Millner, **V.K. Sharma**, L.L. McConnell, A. Torrens, M. Reimirez, and C. Peot,  
*Laboratory Solutions (WERF)*, 12(6), 1-4 (2005).

## 2004

379. "Adsorption of Arsenate and Arsenite onto Titanium Dioxide Suspensions"  
P.K. Dutta, A.K. Ray, **V.K. Sharma**, and F.J. Millero,  
*J. Colloid Int. Sci.*, 278(2), 270-275 (2004).
380. "Kinetics of the Complex formation between Iron(III)EDTA and Hydrogen peroxide in Aqueous Solution"  
**V.K. Sharma**, F.J. Millero, and Z. Homonnay,  
*Inorg. Chim. Acta.*, 357(12), 3583-3587 (2004).
381. "Atmospheric deposition of Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs) in Moss (*Hypnum cupressiforme*) in Hungary"  
E. Ötvös, I. O. Kozák, J. Fekete, **V.K. Sharma**, and Z. Tuba,  
*The Science Total Environ.*, 330(1), 89-99 (2004).
382. "Use of Iron(VI) and Iron(V) in Water and Wastewater treatment"

**V.K. Sharma,**  
*Water Sci. Technol.*, 49(4), 69-74 (2004).

383. "Dissociation Constants of Citric Acid in NaCl and KCl Solutions and their Mixtures at 25 °C"  
F. Crea, C. De Stefano, F.J. Millero, and **V.K. Sharma,**  
*J. Solution Chem.*, 33(11), 1349-1366 (2004).
384. "Iron(III) oxide Nanoparticles in the Thermally Induced Oxidative Decomposition of Prussian Blue,  $\text{Fe}_4[\text{Fe}(\text{CN})_6]_3$ "  
R. Zboril, L. Machala, M. Mashlan, and **V.K. Sharma,**  
*Crystal Growth Design.*, 4(6), 1317-1325 (2004).
385. "Oxidation of Thiocyanate by Iron(V) in Alkaline Medium"  
**V.K. Sharma,** D.B. O'Connor, and D.E. Cabelli,  
*Inorg. Chim. Acta.*, 357(15), 4587-4591 (2004).
386. "Major and Trace Elements in Sediments of the Campeche Sound, Veracruz, Mexico"  
F.G. Vazquez and **V.K. Sharma,**  
*Mar. Pollut. Bull.*, 48(1), 87-90 (2004).

## 2003

387. "Concentrations of Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs) in Plants (*Hypnum cupressiforme*) Samples from Different Areas of Hungary"  
I. O. Kozak, J. Fekete, and **V.K. Sharma,**  
*J. Environ. Sci Health.*, A38(11), 2613-2619 (2003).
388. "Dissociation Constants of Protonated Methionine in NaCl Media"  
**V.K. Sharma,** A. Zinger, F.J. Millero, and C. De Stefano,  
*Biophys. Chem.*, 105(1), 79-87 (2003).
389. "Destruction of Cyanide and Thiocyanate by Ferrate [Iron(VI)]"  
**V.K. Sharma,**  
*Euro. J. Min. Environ. Prot.*, 3(3), 301-308 (2003).
390. "Heterogeneous Photocatalytic Reduction of Ferrate(VI) in UV-Irradiated Titania Suspensions:  
Role in Enhancing Destruction of Nitrogen-Containing Pollutants"  
**V. K. Sharma,** K. Winkelmann, Y. Krasnova, C. Lee, and M.Sohn,  
*Int. J. Photoenerg.*, 5(3), 183-190 (2003).

## 2002

391. "Iron(VI) and Iron(V) Oxidation of Thiocyanate"  
**V.K. Sharma,** C.R. Burnett, D.B. O'Connor, and D. E. Cabelli,  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 36(19), 4182-4186 (2002).

392. "Ferrate(V) Oxidation of Pollutants: A Premix Pulse Radiolysis"  
**V.K. Sharma**,  
*Radiat. Phys. Chem.*, 65(4), 349-355 (2002).
393. "Potassium Ferrate(VI): An Environmentally Friendly Oxidant"  
**V.K. Sharma**,  
*Adv. Environ. Res.*, 6(2), 143-156 (2002).
394. "Dissociation Constants of Protonated Cysteine Species in NaCl Media"  
**V.K. Sharma**, F. Casteran, F.J. Millero, and C. De Stefano,  
*J. Solution Chem.*, 36(10), 783-792 (2002).
395. "Concentrations of Elements and Metals in Sediments of the Southeast Gulf of Mexico"  
F.G. Vazquez, **V.K. Sharma**, and L. Perez-Cruz"  
*Environ. Geol.*, 42(1), 41-46 (2002).
396. "Characterization and Degradation of Petroleum Hydrocarbons following an Oil Spill into Coastal Environment of South Texas, U.S.A"  
**V.K. Sharma**, S. Hicks, W. Rivera, and F.G. Vazquez,  
*Water, Air and Soil Pollut.*, 134(1-4), 111-127 (2002).

## 2001

397. "Sequential One-Electron Reduction of Fe(V) to Fe(III) in Alkaline Solution"  
**V.K. Sharma**, D.B. O'Connor, and D. E. Cabelli,  
*J. Phys. Chem. B.*, 105(46), 11529-11532 (2001).
398. "Heterogeneous Photocatalytic Reduction of Ferrate(VI) in UV-Irradiated Titania Suspensions"  
**V.K. Sharma**, C.R. Burnett, W. Rivera, and V.N. Joshi,  
*Langmuir.*, 17(15), 4598-4601 (2001).
399. "The  $pK^*$  of Mono-Protonated Ferrate(VI) ion in NaCl media,  
**V.K. Sharma**, C.R. Burnett, and F.J. Millero,  
*Phys. Chem.-Chem. Phy.*, 3(11), 2059-2062 (2001).
400. "Metals in Fish from the Laguna de Pom-Atasta of Campeche, Mexico"  
F.G. Vazquez and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Texas J. Sci.*, 53(3), 221-228 (2001).
401. "Metals in Fish and Shrimp of the Campeche Sound, Gulf of Mexico"  
F.G. Vazquez, **V.K. Sharma**, Q.A. Mendoza, and R. Hernandez,  
*Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.*, 67(5), 756-762 (2001).

## 2000

402. "Ferrate(V) Oxidation of Thiourea: A Premix Pulse Radiolysis Study"  
**V.K. Sharma** and D.B. O'Connor,

*Inorg. Chim. Acta.*, 311(11), 40-44 (2000).

403. "Hydrocarbons in Sediments of Nueces Bay, Texas"  
**V.K. Sharma**, S. Hicks, W. Rivera, and G.F. Vazquez  
*Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.*, 65(2), 253-260 (2000).
404. "Diurnal Variation in Texas "Brown Tide" (*Aureobra lagunensis*) in Relation to Metals"  
**V.K. Sharma**, K.B. Rhudy, and F.J. Millero  
*J. Environ. Sci. Health A*. A35(7), 1077-1088 (2000).
405. "Oxidation of Thioacetamide by Ferrate(VI)"  
**V.K. Sharma**, R.A. Rendon, F.J. Millero and F.G. Vazquez,  
*Mar. Chem.*, 70(1), 235-242 (2000).
406. "Metals and Grain Size Distributions in Soil of the Middle Rio Grande Basin, Texas USA"  
**V.K. Sharma**, K.B. Rhudy, J.C. Cargill, M.E. Tacker and F.G. Vazquez,  
*Environ. Geol.*, 39(6), 698-704 (2000).
407. "Introduction: Special Issue of *Marine Chemistry* honoring Frank J. Millero"  
R. Fine and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Mar. Chem.*, 70, 1 (2000).

## 1999

408. "Ferrate(VI) Oxidation of Thiourea"  
**V.K. Sharma**, W. Rivera, V.N. Joshi, F.J. Millero, and D. O'Connor,  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 33(15), 2645-2650 (1999).
409. "Metals in Sediments of Upper Laguna Madre"  
**V.K. Sharma**, K.B. Rhudy, R. Koenig, and F.G. Vazquez,  
*Mar. Pollut. Bull.*, 38(6), 1221-1266 (1999).
410. "Metals in Sediments of Texas Estuaries, USA"  
**V.K. Sharma**, K. Rhudy, R. Koenig, A. Baggett, S. Hollyfield, and F.G. Vazquez,  
*J. Environ. Sci. Health.*, A34(10), 2061-2073 (1999).
411. "Metal Ions in Water and Sediments of Pom-Atasta Lagoon, Mexico"  
F.G. Vazquez, **V. K. Sharma**, G. Erisco, J. W. Morales, S.L. Nischt, and G.L. Domingo,  
*Environ. Int.*, 25((5), 599-604 (1999).
412. "Seasonal Variability of the Texas "Brown Tide" (*Aureobra lagunensis*) in relation to Environmental Parameters"  
K.B. Rhudy, **V.K. Sharma**, R.L. Lehman and D. Mckey,  
*Estuarine Coastal Shelf Sci.*, 48(5), 565-574 (1999).
413. "Heavy Metals in a Coastal Lagoon of the Gulf of Mexico"  
F.G. Vazquez, **V.K. Sharma**, V.R. Magallanes, and A.J. Marmolejo,  
*Mar. Pollut. Bull.*, 38(6), 479-485 (1999).

## 1998

414. "Ferrate(VI) Oxidation of Aqueous Cyanide"  
**V.K. Sharma**, W. Rivera, J.O. Smith and B. O'Brien,  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 32(17), 2608-2613 (1998).
415. "Oxidation of Ammonia by Ferrate(VI)"  
**V.K. Sharma**, J.T. Bloom and V.N. Joshi,  
*J. Environ. Sci. Health.*, A33(4), 635-650 (1998).
416. "Dissolved Metals in Alvarado Lagoon, Mexico"  
F.G. Vazquez, **V.K. Sharma**, L.G. Salvador, R.A. Diaz  
*Environ. Int.*, 24(7), 721-727 (1998).

## 1997

417. "Ferrate(VI) Oxidation of Hydrogen Sulfide"  
**V.K. Sharma**, J.O. Smith and F.J. Millero,  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 31(9), 2486-2491 (1997).
418. "Petroleum Hydrocarbons in Upper Laguna Madre sediments"  
**V.K. Sharma**, K. Rhudy, R. Brooks, S. Hollyfield and F.G. Vazquez,  
*Mar. Pollut. Bull.*, 34(4), 229-234 (1997).
419. "Contamination in Marine Turtle (*Dermochelys coriaca*) Egg Shells of Playon de Mexiquillo, Michocan, Mexico"  
F.G. Vazquez, M.C. Reyes, G. Fernandez, J.E.C. Aguayo and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.*, 58(2), 326-333 (1997).

## 1996

420. "Trace Metal Species in Aquatic Samples of Tabasco Lagoons, Mexico"  
F.G. Vazquez, D.M. Elias, J.E.C. Aguayo, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Environ. Int.*, 22(3), 377-382 (1996).
421. "Trace Metals in the Oyster, *Crassostrea Rhizophora* of the Terminos Lagoon, Mexico"  
F.G. Vazquez and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Texas J. Sci.*, 48(4), 261-266 (1996).

## 1995

422. "Organic Contaminants and Characteristics of sediments in Oso Bay, South Texas, USA"  
S.Hollyfield and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Environ. Geol.*, 25(2), 137-140 (1995).
423. "Metals in some Lagoons of Mexico"  
F.G. Vazquez, **V.K. Sharma**, V.H. Alexander and C.A. Frausto,

*Environ. Health Persp.*, 103(Supp 1), 33 (1995).

#### 1994

424. "Metals in Sediments of San Andres lagoon, Tamaulipas, Mexico"  
F.G. Vazquez, L.G. Aquilera and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.*, 52, 392 (1994).
425. "Reactivity of Ferrate(V) with Carboxylic Acids. A Pre-Mix Pulse Radiolysis Study"  
B.H.J. Bielski, **V.K. Sharma** and G. Czapski,  
*Radiat. Phys. Chem.*, 44(5), 479-484 (1994).

#### 1993

426. "Trace and Heavy Metals in the Oyster *Crassostrea virginica*, Terminos Lagoon, Campeche, Mexico"  
F.G. Vazquez, S. N. Sanchez and **V. K. Sharma**,  
*Mar. Pollut. Bull.*, 26, 398 (1993).
427. "Trace and Heavy Metals in San Andres Lagoon, Tamaulipas, Mexico Water"  
F.G. Vazquez, C.G. Aquilera, M.D. Delgadas, C.J. Del La Huerra and **V. K. Sharma**,  
*Environ. Int.*, 19(1), 71-77 (1993).

#### 1992

428. "Effect of Ionic Interactions on the Rates of Reduction of Cu(II) with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> in Aqueous Solutions"  
F.J. Millero, R.L. Johnson, C.A. Vega, **V.K. Sharma** and S. Sotolongo,  
*J. Solution Chem.*, 21(12), 1271-1287 (1992).
429. "The Influence of Citrate and Phosphocitrate on Octacalcium Phosphate Crystallization"  
**V.K. Sharma**, M. Johnsson, J. D. Sallis and G. H. Nancollas,  
*Langmuir.*, 8, 676 (1992).

#### 1991

430. "Reactivity of Ferrate(VI) and Ferrate(V) with Amino Acids"  
**V.K. Sharma** and B.H.J. Bielski,  
*Inorg. Chem.*, 30(23), 4306-4310 (1991).
431. "The Rate of Reduction of Cu(II) with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> in Seawater"  
F.J. Millero, **V.K. Sharma** and B.Karn,  
*Mar. Chem.*, 36(1), 71-83 (1991).

#### 1990

432. "The Effect of Phosphocitrate and Citrate on the Kinetics of Mineralization of Calcium Oxalate Monohydrate"

C.F. Richardson, M.A. Johnson, F.Khan, **V.K. Sharma**, J.D. Sallis and G.H. Nancollas, *Mater. Res. Soc. Symp. Proc.*, 174 (Mater. Synth. Util. Biol. Processes), 87 (**1990**).

433. "Calorimetric Studies on the Interaction of Salts and Ureas with Triton-X-100 in Aqueous Solutions."  
**V.K. Sharma** and R. Bhat,  
*Thermochim Acta.*, 139, 315 (1990).
434. "Equilibrium Constants for the Formation of Cu(I) Halide Complexes"  
**V.K. Sharma** and F.J. Millero,  
*J. Solution Chem.*, 19(4), 375-390 (1990).

### **1989**

435. "The Oxidation of Cu(I) with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> in Natural Waters"  
**V.K. Sharma** and F.J. Millero,  
*Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta.*, 53(9), 2269- (1989).
436. "Calorimetric Studies on the Interaction of Sugars and Polyols with Triton-X-100 in Aqueous Solutions"  
**V.K. Sharma** and R. Bhat,  
*Thermochim. Acta.*, 138(, 359 (1989).

### **1988**

437. "The Oxidation of Cu(I) in Seawater"  
**V.K. Sharma** and F.J. Millero,  
*Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 22(7), 768-771 (1988).
438. "The Oxidation of Cu(I) in Electrolyte solutions"  
**V.K. Sharma** and F.J. Millero,  
*J. Solution Chem.*, 17(6), 581-599 (1988).
439. "The Determination of Stability Constants of Cu(I) Halide Complexes using Kinetic Measurements"  
**V.K. Sharma** and F.J. Millero,  
*Inorg. Chem.*, 27(18), 3256-3259 (1988).
440. "The Effect of Ionic Interaction on the Oxidation of Cu(I) with O<sub>2</sub> in Natural Waters"  
**V.K. Sharma** and F.J. Millero,  
*Mar. Chem.*, 25(2), 141-161 (1988).

### **1987**

441. "The Effect of Ionic Interaction on the Rates of Oxidation in Natural Waters"  
F.J. Millero, M. Izaguirre and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Mar. Chem.*, 22(2), 179-191 (1987).

442. "Temperature Dependence of Enthalpies and Heat Capacities of Sodium Dodecyl Sulfate (SDS) in water"  
**V.K. Sharma**, R. Bhat, and J.C. Ahluwalia,  
*J. Colloid Int. Science.*, 115, 396 (1987).

## 1986

443. "Calorimetric Studies on the Enthalpies and Heat Capacities of Micellization for Triton-X-100 in Water."  
**V.K. Sharma**, R. Bhat, and J.C. Ahluwalia,  
*J. Colloid Int. Science.*, 112, 195 (1986).

### **AUTHOR/EDITOR- BOOKS:**

Author – A book titled "*Reactive Intermediates in Oxidation of Amino Acids, Peptides, and Proteins*", John Wiley & Sons, Inc. New Jersey, USA, pp 401 (2013).

Co-Editor – A book titled "*Ferrites and Ferrates: Chemistry and Applications in Sustainable Energy and Environmental Remediation*", ACS Symposium Series Book, Oxford University Press, USA, pp 504 (2016).

Co-Editor – A book titled "*Green Catalysis for Energy Transformation and Emission Control*", ACS Symposium Series Book, Oxford University Press, USA, pp 218 (2014).

Co-Editor - A book titled "*Sustainable Nanotechnology and the Environment: Advances and Achievements*" ACS Symposium Series Book, Oxford University Press, USA pp 369 (2013).

Co-Editor – A book titled "*Interactions of Nanomaterials with Emerging Environmental Contaminants*" ACS Symposium Series Book, Oxford University Press, USA, pp 243 (2013).

Co-Editor – A book titled "*Applications of Mossbauer Spectroscopy in Chemistry, Biology, Nanotechnology, and Industry*", John Wiley & Sons, Inc. New Jersey, USA, pp 631 (2013).

Editor – The ACS Symposium Series Book titled "*Ferrates: Synthesis, Properties, and Applications in Water and Wastewater Treatment*", ACS Symposium Series Book, Oxford University Press, USA Volume 985, pp 509 (2008).

Editor – Proceedings of the International Symposium "*Ferrate(VI) Technology in Water and Wastewater Treatment*", Institute of Chemical Technology, Prague, Czech Republic pp 129 (2004).

Associate Editor - Directory of Research in Chemistry at Primarily Undergraduate Institutions, Council of Undergraduate Research, 6th Ed. (1995).

### **BOOK CHAPTERS:**

1. "Synthetic Strategies and Environmental Applications of Magnetically Retrievable

- Nanocomposites of Graphene Analogues with Ferrites”  
J.K. Grewal, M. Kaur, S. Tiwari, M.K. Ubhi, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
In: *Advances in Environmental Materials* (Ed. S.J. Ikhmayies), Chapter, pp  
In Press (2022).
2. “Core Shell Nanocomposites of Ferrites and Silica: Synthesis and Environmental Applications”  
M. Kaur, M. Kaur, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
In: *Advances in Magnetic Materials* (Ed. S.J. Ikhmayies), Chapter, pp  
In Press (2022).
  3. “Advanced Oxidation Processes”  
G. Zhang, X. He, X. Duan, Y. Huang, C. Han, M.N. Nadagouda, K. O’Shea, D.K. Kim,  
**V.K. Sharma**, N. Johnson, B. Ren, V. Vogiazzi, T. Fotiou, C. Christophoridis, A.E. Hiskia,  
and D.D. Dionysiou,  
In: *Water Treatment for Purification for Cyanobacteria and Cyanotoxins* (Eds. A.E. Hiskia,  
T.M. Triantis, M.G. Antoniou, T. Kaloudis, and D.D. Dionysiou, Chapter 7, pp 173-206,  
John Wiley and Sons, (2020).
  4. “MOFs for Capture and Degradation of Organic Pollutants”  
P. Zhang, Q. Wang, Y. Fang, W. Chen, A.A. Kirchon, M. Baci, M. Feng, **V.K. Sharma**,  
H. Zhou,  
In: *Metal-Organic Frameworks (MOFs) for Environmental Applications* (Ed. S.K. Ghosh),  
Chapter 7, pp 203-230, Elsevier, Amsterdam, Netherlands (2019).
  5. “Remediation of Selenium in Water: A Review”  
**V.K. Sharma**, M. Sohn, and T.J. McDonald,  
In: *Advances in Water Purification Techniques: Meeting the Needs of Developed Countries* (Ed., S. Ahuja), Chapter 8, pp 203-216 Elsevier, Cambridge, Massachusetts,  
(2019).
  6. “Iron Based Green Technologies Water Remediation”  
**V.K. Sharma** and R. Zboril,  
In: *Advanced Oxidation Processes for Water Treatment Fundamentals and Applications*  
(Ed. Mihaela Stefan), Chapter 17, pp 667-680 International Water Association, (2017).
  7. “Silver nanoparticles in Natural Environment: Formation, Fate, and Toxicity”  
**V.K. Sharma** and R. Zboril,  
In: *Bioactivity of Engineered Nanoparticles* (Eds. B. Yan, H. Zhou, and J. Gardea-Torresdey), Chapter 10, pp 239-258 Springer, Singapore (2017).
  8. “Stability of Ferrate(VI) in 14 M NaOH-KOH Mixtures at Different Temperatures”  
**V.K. Sharma**, S. Tolan, V. Bumbálek, M. Václav, and K. Bouzek,  
In: *Ferrites and Ferrates: Chemistry and Applications in Sustainable Energy and Environmental Remediation* (Eds. V.K. Sharma, R.A. Doong, H. Kim, R.S. Varma, and D.D. Dionysiou), American Chemical Society Symposium Series Volume 1238, pp 241-253 (2016).

9. "Purification of Water by Ferrites: Mini Review"  
V.K. Garg, **V.K. Sharma**, and E. Kuzmann,  
In: *Ferrites and Ferrates: Chemistry and Applications in Sustainable Energy and Environmental Remediation* (Eds. V.K. Sharma, R.A. Doong, H. Kim, R.S. Varma, and D.D. Dionysiou), American Chemical Society Symposium Series Volume 1238, pp 137-148 (**2016**).
10. "Ferrate(VI): A Green Molecule in Odorous Gas Treatment"  
**V.K. Sharma**, J. Ma, J. Ma, H. Kim, and R. Zboril,  
In: *Green Catalysts for Energy Transformation and Emission Control* (Eds. V.K. Sharma, S-M. Chang, R.A. Doong, C-Hou Wu), American Chemical Society Symposium Series, Volume 1184, Chapter 12, pp 193–207, Oxford University Press (**2014**).
11. "Advances made in Understanding the Interaction of Ferrate(VI) with Natural Organic Matter in Water"  
B. Darko, J.Q. Jiang, H. Kim, L. Machala, R. Zboril, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
In: *Water Reclamation and Sustainability* (Ed. S. Ahuja), pp 183-197 Elsevier Inc. (**2014**).
12. "Practices that Prevent the Formation of Cyanobacterial Blooms in Water Resources and Remove Cyanotoxins during Physical Treatment of Drinking Water"  
M.G. Antoniou, A.A. de La Cruz, M.A. Pelaez, W. Song, K. O'Shea, L. Ho, G. Newcombe, M.R. Teixeira, T.M. Triantis, T. Kaloudis, A. Hiskia, R. Balasubramanian, S. Pavagadhi, C. Han, **V.K. Sharma**, M.B. Dixon, X. He, and D.D. Dionysiou,  
In: *Comprehensive Water Quality and Purifications (WAQP)* (Ed. S. Ahuja), Vol 2, pp Elsevier. (**2014**).
13. "Photodegradation of Beta-Blockers in Water"  
**V.K. Sharma**, H. Kim, and R. Zboril,  
In: *Sustainable Energy Developments, 9(Advanced Oxidation Technologies)* (Eds. M. Litter, R. Candal, and J.M. Meichtry), CRC Press), Chapter 18, pp 327-336 (**2014**).
14. "Magnetic Bimetallic Fe/Ag Nanoparticles: Decontamination and Antimicrobial Agents"  
**V.K. Sharma**, K.M. Siskova, and R. Zboril,  
In: *Interactions of Nanomaterials with Emerging Environmental Contaminants* (Eds. V.K. Sharma, R.A. Doong, and H. Kim), American Chemical Society Symposium Series, Volume 1150, pp 193-209, Oxford University Press (**2013**).
15. "Ferrates (IV, V, and VI): Mössbauer Spectroscopy Characterization"  
**V.K. Sharma**, Y. Perfiliev, R. Zboril, L. Machala, and C. Wynter,  
In: *Mossbauer Spectroscopy: Applications in Chemistry, Biology, Industry, and Nanotechnology* (Eds. V.K. Sharma, G. Klingelhofer, T. Nishida), John Wiley Inc. New Jersey Chapter 24, pp, 505-520 (**2013**).
16. "Mössbauer Spectroscopy of <sup>161</sup>Dy in Dysprosium Dicarboxylates"  
M. Takashi, C.I. Wynter, B.R. Hillery, **V.K. Sharma**, D. Quarless, L. May, T. Misu, S.G. Sobel, M. Takeda, and E. Brown,

- In: Mossbauer Spectroscopy: Applications in Chemistry, Biology, Industry, and Nanotechnology (Eds. V.K. Sharma, G. Klingelhofer, T. Nishida), John Wiley Inc. New Jersey Chapter 6, pp. 116-122 (**2013**).
17. "Water Depollution Using Ferrites Photocatalyst"  
**V.K. Sharma**, C. He, R.A. Doong, and D.D. Dionysiou,  
In: *Environmental Chemistry for Sustainable World Vol 3 (Green Materials for Energy, Products and Pollutant Management)* (Eds. E. Lichtfouse, J. Schwarzbauer, and D. Robert),  
Chapter 4, pp 135-150 Springer (13 June, **2013**).
  18. "Stability and Toxicity of Silver Nanoparticles in Aquatic Environment: A Review"  
**V.K. Sharma**,  
In: *Sustainable Nanotechnology and the Environment: Advances and Achievements* (Eds. N. Shamin and V.K. Sharma), American Chemical Society Symposium Series Volume 1124, pp 165-179, Oxford University Press (**2013**).
  19. "Biological Synthesis of Silver Nanoparticles and Assessment of their Bactericidal Activity"  
M. Sathishkumar, A. Mahadevan, S. Pavagadhi, R. Kaushik, **V.K. Sharma** and R. Balasubramanian,  
In: *Sustainable Nanotechnology and the Environment: Advances and Achievements* (Eds. N. Shamin and V.K. Sharma), American Chemical Society Symposium Series Volume 1124, Chapter 7, pp 107-120, Oxford University Press (**2013**).
  20. "Ferrate(VI): A Green Chemistry Oxidant for Removal of Antibiotics in Water"  
**V.K. Sharma**, H. Kim, J.Q. Jiang, and R. Zboril,  
In: *Novel Solutions to Water Pollution*, (Ed. S. Ahuja), American Chemical Society Symposium Series, Volume 1123, Chapter 3, pp 31-44, Oxford University Press (**2013**).
  21. "Environmental Speciation of Arsenic"  
**V.K. Sharma**, M. Sohn, M. Pettine, and B. Casentini,  
In: *Arsenic: Sources, Environmental Impact, Toxicity and Human Health - A Medical Geology Perspective* (Ed. A. Masotti), Chapter 3, pp 53-68 (**2013**).
  22. "Ferrate(VI): Novel Compound for Removal of Natural Organic Matter in Water"  
**V.K. Sharma**, J-Q. Jiang, and H. Kim,  
In: *Functions of Natural Organic Matter in Changing Environment* (Eds. J. Xu, J. Wu, and Y. He), pp 911-914 Springer, Netherlands (19 November **2012**).
  23. "Nanotechnology: Environmental Applications"  
D. Dionysiou, M. Pelaez, C. Han, H. Choi, **V.K. Sharma**, A.J. Byrne, P.S.M. Dunlop, G. Romanos and P. Falaras,  
In: *Nanotechnology: Environmental Applications in Encyclopedia of Environmetrics Second Edition*, (Eds. A.-H. El-Shaarawi and W. Piegorsch), pp. 1712-1726, John Wiley & Sons Ltd, Chichester, UK, (**2012**).

24. "Oxidation of Amino Acids, Peptides, and Proteins by Chlorine Dioxide"  
**V.K. Sharma** and M. Sohn,  
 In: *Environmental Chemistry for Sustainable World Vol 2 (Remediation of Air and Water Pollution)* (Eds. E. Lichtfouse, J. Schwarzbauer, and D. Robert), pp 237-254, Springer Inc. (2011).
25. "Use of Boron Doped Diamond Electrode in Generation and Applications of Ferrate"  
**V.K. Sharma**, E. Brillas, N. Sirés, and K. Bouzek,  
 In: *Synthetic Diamond Films: Preparation, Electrochemistry, Characterization, and Applications* (Eds. E. Brillas and C.A.Martinez-Huitle), pp 215-236, Wiley Inc. (2011).
26. "Water Issues and Sustainability - A Cultural Aspect"  
**V.K. Sharma**,  
 In: *Sustainable Development - The Cultural Perspective. Concepts - Aspects - Examples* (Eds. Gerhard Banse, Gordon Nelson, Oliver Parodi), pp 177-186, Sigma, Berlin (2011).
27. "Fluorescence Technique to Determine Low Concentrations of Ferrate(VI)[Fe<sup>VI</sup>O<sub>4</sub><sup>2-</sup>] in Water "  
 N. N. Noorhasan, **V.K. Sharma**, and C. Baum,  
 In: *Ferrates: Synthesis, Properties, and Applications in Water and Wastewater Treatment* (Ed. V.K. Sharma), American Chemical Society Symposium Series Volume 985, pp 145-155, Oxford University Press (2008).
28. "Electrochemical Ferrate(VI) Synthesis: A Molten Salt Approach"  
 J. Hives, M. Benova, K. Bouzek, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
 In: *Ferrates: Synthesis, Properties, and Applications in Water and Wastewater Treatment* (Ed. V.K. Sharma), American Chemical Society Symposium Series Volume 985, pp 68-80, Oxford University Press (2008).
29. "The role of Electrode and Electrolyte Composition in the Anode Dissolution Kinetics Comparison of the Ferrate(VI) Synthesis in the Solutions of NaOH and KOH of Various Ratio"  
 Z. Mácová, K. Bouzek, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
 In: *Ferrates: Synthesis, Properties, and Applications in Water and Wastewater Treatment* (Ed. V.K. Sharma), American Chemical Society Symposium Series Volume 985, pp 52-67, Oxford University Press (2008).
30. "Electrochemical Behavior of Fe(VI)/Fe(III) System in Concentrated NaOH Solution"  
 C. Zhong Zhang, H. Deng, T. Zhao, F. Wu, W. Liu, S. Cai, K. Yang, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
 In: *Ferrates: Synthesis, Properties, and Applications in Water and Wastewater Treatment* (Ed. V.K. Sharma), American Chemical Society Symposium Series Volume 985, pp 81-93, Oxford University Press (2008).
31. "Higher Oxidation States of Iron in Solid State: Synthesis and their Mössbauer Spectroscopy Characterization"  
 Y. D. Perfiliev and **V.K. Sharma**,  
 In: *Ferrates: Synthesis, Properties, and Applications in Water and Wastewater*

- Treatment* (Ed. V.K. Sharma), American Chemical Society Symposium Series Volume 985, pp 112-123, Oxford University Press (**2008**).
32. "Thermal Stability of Solid Ferrates(VI) Salts-A Review"  
L. Machala, R. Zboril, **V.K. Sharma**, J. Flips, J.Madrasz, Z.Homonnay, and G. Pokol,  
In: *Ferrates: Synthesis, Properties, and Applications in Water and Wastewater Treatment* (Ed. V.K. Sharma), American Chemical Society Symposium Series Volume 985, pp 124-144, Oxford University Press (**2008**).
33. "Aqueous Ferrate(V) and Ferrate(IV) in Alkaline Medium: Generation and Reactivity"  
D. E. Cabelli and **V.K. Sharma**,  
In: *Ferrates: Synthesis, Properties, and Applications in Water and Wastewater Treatment* (Ed. V.K. Sharma), American Chemical Society Symposium Series Volume 985, pp 158-166, Oxford University Press (**2008**).
34. "Transformation of Iron(VI) and Iron(III) in the Presence of Chelating Agents: A Frozen Solution Mössbauer Study: Mössbauer Investigation of the Reaction between Iron(VI) and Chelating Agents in Alkaline Medium"  
Z. Homonnay, N. Noorhasan, **V.K. Sharma**, P.Á. Szilágyi, and E. Kuzmann,  
In: *Ferrates: Synthesis, Properties, and Applications in Water and Wastewater Treatment* (Ed. V.K. Sharma), American Chemical Society Symposium Series Volume 985, pp 257-266, Oxford University Press (**2008**).
35. "The Use of Ferrate(VI) Technology in Sludge Treatment"  
J-Q. Jiang and **V.K. Sharma**,  
In: *Ferrates: Synthesis, Properties, and Applications in Water and Wastewater Treatment* (Ed. V.K. Sharma), American Chemical Society Symposium Series Volume 985, pp 306-325, Oxford University Press (**2008**).
36. "Evaluation of Ferrate(VI) as a Conditioner Dewatering Wastewater Biosolids"  
H. Kim, **V.K. Sharma**, L.L. McConnell, A. Torrents, C. Rice, P.Millner, and M. Ramirez,  
In: *Ferrates: Synthesis, Properties, and Applications in Water and Wastewater Treatment* (Ed. V.K. Sharma), American Chemical Society Symposium Series Volume 985, pp 326-338, Oxford University Press (**2008**).
37. "Ferrate(VI) Oxidation of Recalcitrant Compounds"  
**V.K. Sharma**, N. Noorhasan, S.K. Mishra, and N. Nesnas,  
In: *Ferrates: Synthesis, Properties, and Applications in Water and Wastewater Treatment* (Ed. V.K. Sharma), American Chemical Society Symposium Series Volume 985, pp 339-349, Oxford University Press (**2008**).
38. "Heterogeneous Photocatalytic Reduction of Iron(VI): Effect of Ammonia and Formic Acid"  
**V.K. Sharma** and B.V.N. Chenay,  
In: *Ferrates: Synthesis, Properties, and Applications in Water and Wastewater Treatment* (Ed. V.K. Sharma), American Chemical Society Symposium Series Volume 985, pp 350-358, Oxford University Press (**2008**).

- Treatment* (Ed. V.K. Sharma), American Chemical Society Symposium Series Volume 985, pp 350-365, Oxford University Press (**2008**).
39. "Potential of Ferrate(VI) in Enhancing Urban Runoff Water Quality"  
U.M. Joshi, R. Balasubramanian, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
In: *Ferrates: Synthesis, Properties, and Applications in Water and Wastewater Treatment* (Ed. V.K. Sharma), American Chemical Society Symposium Series Volume 985, pp 467-476, Oxford University Press (**2008**).
  40. "The Convergence of New Technologies to Improve Water Quality"  
**V.K. Sharma**,  
In: *Converging Technologies-Promising and Technologies* (Eds. P. Banse, I. Hronszky, and G. Nelson), pp 109-119 (**2007**).
  41. "Advanced Treatment Methods for DPBs Control"  
**V.K. Sharma**,  
In: *Advances in Control of Disinfection By-Products in Drinking Water Systems* (Eds. A. Nikolaou, L. Rizzo, and H. Selcuk), Chapter 7, pp 373-380 Nova Science Publishers (**2007**).
  42. "Iron(VI)[Ferrate(VI)]: Green Chemistry"  
**V.K. Sharma**,  
In: *Environmental Studies: Implications for Sustainability* (Eds. G. Nelson and I. Hronszky), Chapter 18, pp 171-181 (**2005**).
  43. "Inorganic and Organic Pollutants in the Hungarian Environment"  
**V.K. Sharma** and J. Fekete,  
In: *Environmental Studies: Implications for Sustainability* (Eds. G. Nelson and I. Hronszky), Chapter 19, pp 183-193 (**2005**).
  44. "Nanoparticles of Iron(III) Oxides from Thermal Processes – Syntheses, Characterization and Applications,  
L. Machala, R. Zboril, M. Mashilan, J. Tucek, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
In: *Environmental Studies: Implications for Sustainability* (Eds. G. Nelson and I. Hronszky), Chapter 21, pp 209-221 (**2005**).
  45. "Mössbauer Spectroscopic and Thermal Characterization of Potassium Ferrate(VI)"  
J. Madarasz, **V.K. Sharma**, G. Pokol, and Z. Homonnay,  
In: *Environmental Studies: Implications for Sustainability* (Eds. G. Nelson and I. Hronszky), Chapter 22, pp 223-229 (**2005**).
  46. "Chemistry and Environmental Sustainability"  
G. Pokol and **V.K. Sharma**,  
In: *Environmental Studies: Implications for Sustainability* (Eds. G. Nelson and I. Hronszky), Chapter 17, pp 165-169 (**2005**).
  47. "Iron(III)-EDTA-(H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>) and Iron(III)-(indole-3-alkanoic acids) Systems: Environmental Significance and Mossbauer Studies in Frozen Aqueous Solutions"

- A.Vértes, Z. Homonnay, E. Kuzmann P.A. Szilágyi, K. Kovacs, A. A. Kamnev, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
 In: *Environmental Studies: Implications for Sustainability* (Eds. G. Nelson and I. Hronszky), Chapter 20, pp 195-208 (**2005**).
48. "Heavy Metals and Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons in Mosses of Central European Countries"  
**V.K. Sharma**, N. Noorhasan, and J. Fekete,  
 In: *Science Supporting Environmental Protection?* (Eds. G. Nelson and I. Hronszky), Chapter 10, pp 153-162 (**2004**).
49. "Synthesis and Characterization of Green Chemical, Ferrate(VI)"  
**V.K. Sharma**, J. Madarsaz, G. Pokol, and Z. Homonnay,  
 In: *Science Supporting Environmental Protection?* (Eds. G. Nelson and I. Hronszky), Chapter 11, pp 163-174 (**2004**).
50. "Oxidation of Hormonal Estrogens by Potassium Ferrate(VI)"  
 J.Y. Hu, **V.K. Sharma**, M. L. Tint, and S. L. Ong,  
 In: *Innovative Ferrate(VI) Technology in Water and Wastewater Treatment* (Eds. V.K. Sharma, J.-Q. Jiang, and K. Bouzek), pp 111-118 (**2004**).
51. "Ferrate(VI) Oxidation of Sulfamethoxazole: A Kinetic Study"  
**V.K. Sharma** and S. Misra,  
 In: *Innovative Ferrate(VI) Technology in Water and Wastewater Treatment* (Eds. V.K. Sharma and J.-Q. Jiang, and K. Bouzek), pp 104-110 (**2004**).
52. "Innovative Ferrate [Iron(VI)] Technology in Sludge Treatment"  
 H. Kim and **V.K. Sharma**,  
 In: *Innovative Ferrate(VI) Technology in Water and Wastewater Treatment* (Eds. V.K. Sharma, J.-Q. Jiang, and K. Bouzek), pp 74-82 (**2004**).
53. "Characterization of Potassium and Barium Ferrate(VI) Samples by Methods of Thermal Analysis"  
 J. Madarász, **V.K. Sharma**, and György Pokol  
 In: *Innovative Ferrate(VI) Technology in Water and Wastewater Treatment* (Eds. V.K. Sharma, J.-Q. Jiang, and K. Bouzek), pp 47-54 (**2004**).
54. "Ferrate(VI) Synthesis: Dry and Wet Methods"  
 Y.D. Perfil`ev, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
 In: *Innovative Ferrate(VI) Technology in Water and Wastewater Treatment* (Eds. V.K. Sharma, J.-Q. Jiang, and K. Bouzek), pp 32-37 (**2004**).
55. "Characterization of Fe<sup>VI</sup> and Other Oxidation States of Iron by Spectroscopic Methods"  
 Z. Homonnay, Y.D. Perfiliev, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
 In: *Innovative Ferrate(VI) Technology in Water and Wastewater Treatment* (Eds. V.K. Sharma, J.-Q. Jiang, and K. Bouzek), pp 55-63 (**2004**).
56. "Oxidation of Cationic Surfactant by Ferrate(VI)"

- Y.Y. Eng, **V.K. Sharma**, and A.K. Ray,  
In: *Innovative Ferrate(VI) Technology in Water and Wastewater Treatment*  
(Eds. V.K. Sharma, J.-Q. Jiang, and K. Bouzek), pp 119-125 (**2004**).
57. "The Ecological Environment of Danube River"  
**V.K. Sharma**,  
In: *How Science Can Support Environmental Protection?* (Eds. G. Nelson and  
I. Hronszky), Chapter 11, pp 121-128 (**2003**).
58. "Super Iron: New Solution to Environmental Problems"  
**V.K. Sharma**, B. Merrill, M. Brunstein, N. Noorhasan, R. Yngard, and G. Pokol,  
In: *How Science Can Support Environmental Protection?* (Ed. G. Nelson and  
I. Hronszky), Chapter 12, pp 129-139 (**2003**).
59. "Southern Gulf of Mexico"  
G.F. Vázquez, B.R. Rangel, M.A. Mendoza-Quintero, P.J. Fernández, C.E. Aguayo, P.A.,  
Palacio, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
In: *Seas at the Millennium: An Environmental Evaluation* (Ed. C. Sheppard), Chapter 29,  
pp 467- (**2000**).

#### **PROCEEDINGS AND PREPRINTS:**

1. "Superparamagnetic Iron Oxide Nanoparticles (SPIONs) for Targeted Drug Delivery"  
V.K. Garg, E. Kuzman, **V.K. Sharma**, A. Kumar, A.C. Oliveria,  
In: *American Institute of Physics Conference Proceedings 1781*, 020009-1-020009-7  
(2016).
2. "Mechanism of Oxidation of Cysteine and Methionine by Ferrate(VI): Mössbauer  
Spectroscopy Investigation"  
**V.K. Sharma**, K. Siskova, L. Machala, and R. Zboril,  
In: *American Institute of Physics Conference Proceedings 1489*, 139-144 (**2012**).
3. "Water and Sustainability"  
**V.K. Sharma**,  
In: *American Institute of Physics Conference Proceedings*, 1157 (Sustainability 2009:  
The Next Horizon), 128-137 (**2009**).
4. "Environmentally-Friendly Ferrate(VI) Technology for Treatment of Nonylphenol,  
Octylphenol, and Bisphenol-A"  
**V.K. Sharma**, G.A.K. Anquandah, R.A. Yngard, F. Vazquez, and K. Bouzek,  
In: *Proceedings of 1<sup>st</sup> IWA Development Congress: Emerging Solutions to Water and  
Sanitation Challenges*, Mexico City, Mexico (**2009**).
5. "Ferrate(VI) Technology in Treating Endocrine Disruptors and Pharmaceuticals in Water"  
**V.K. Sharma**,  
In: *Proceedings of the International Conference on Water Scarcity, Global Changes and  
Groundwater management Responses*, Irvine, California (**2008**).

6. "Decomposition of Potassium Ferrate(VI) ( $K_2FeO_4$ ) and Potassium Ferrate(III) ( $KFeO_2$ ): *in-situ* Mössbauer Spectroscopy Approach"  
L. Machala, R. Zboril, **V.K. Sharma**, Z. Homonnay,  
In: *American Institute of Physics Conference Proceedings*, 1070 (Mössbauer Spectroscopy in Materials Science), 114-121 (**2008**).
7. "Research Progress in the Use of Potassium Ferrate(VI) ( $K_2FeO_4$ ) in the Oxidation of Endocrine Disruptors and Pharmaceuticals in Water"  
**V.K. Sharma**,  
*Prep. Pap. Natl. Meet.-Am. Chem. Soc., Div. Environ. Chem.* 48(1), 925-928 (**2008**).
8. "Ferrate(VI) in a Molten NaOH-KOH system"  
J. Hives, M. Benova, K. Bouzek, and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Prep. Pap. Natl. Meet.-Am. Chem. Soc., Div. Environ. Chem.* 46(2), 553-557 (**2006**).
9. "Synthesis of Ferrate(VI) by Ozonation"  
Y.D. Perfiliev, E. Benko, D. Pankratov, **V.K. Sharma**, and S. Dedushenko,  
*Prep. Pap. Natl. Meet.-Am. Chem. Soc., Div. Environ. Chem.* 46(2), 566-569 (**2006**).
10. "Photocatalytic oxidation of arsenic(III): evidence of hydroxyl radicals"  
S.O. Penkonen, A. Ray, **V.K. Sharma**, and P. Dutta,  
*Prep. Pap. Natl. Meet.-Am. Chem. Soc., Div. Environ. Chem.* 46(2), 394-399 (**2006**).
11. "Aqueous High Oxidation State Iron: Generation and Reactivity"  
D.E. Cabelli and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Prep. Pap. Natl. Meet.-Am. Chem. Soc., Div. Environ. Chem.* 46(2), 570-572 (**2006**).
12. "Insight into the Aqueous Chemistry of Ferrate(VI) and Ferrate(III): A Frozen Solution Mossbauer Study"  
Z. Homonnay, N. Smith, **V.K. Sharma**, P.A. Sziliagy, and E. Kuzman,  
*Prep. Pap. Natl. Meet.-Am. Chem. Soc., Div. Environ. Chem.* 46(2), 593-598 (**2006**).
13. "New view on the thermal behavior of  $K_2FeO_4$  in Static Air"  
L. Machala, R. Zboril, **V.K. Sharma**, J. Filip, and O. Schneeweiss,  
*Prep. Pap. Natl. Meet.-Am. Chem. Soc., Div. Environ. Chem.* 46(2), 599-603 (**2006**).
14. "Ferrate(VI) Oxidation of Recalcitrant Organic Compounds"  
**V.K. Sharma**, N. Noorhasan-Smith, S.K. Mishra, and N. Nesnas,  
*Prep. Pap. Natl. Meet.-Am. Chem. Soc., Div. Environ. Chem.* 46(2), 611-615 (**2006**).
15. "Evaluation of ferrate(VI) as an alternative conditioner of Wastewater Biosolids"  
H. Kim, **V.K. Sharma**, L.L. McConnell, A. Torents, P. Milliner, C.P. Rice, and M. Ramirez, *Prep. Pap. Natl. Meet.-Am. Chem. Soc., Div. Environ. Chem.* 46(2), 628-633 (**2006**).
16. "Ferrate(VI) oxidation of 2-Chloroethyl Ethyl Sulfide"  
B.M. O'Brien and **V.K. Sharma**,

- Prep. Pap. Natl. Meet.-Am. Chem. Soc., Div. Environ. Chem.* 46(2), 637-641 (**2006**).
17. "Heterogeneous Photocatalytic Reduction of Fe(VI) in UV-irradiated Titania Suspensions: Effect of Ammonia and Formic Acid"  
B.V. Chenay and **V.K. Sharma**,  
*Prep. Pap. Natl. Meet.-Am. Chem. Soc., Div. Environ. Chem.* 46(2), 653-656 (**2006**).
  18. "Degradation of Cationic Surfactant by Ferrate(VI)"  
Y.Y. Eng, **V.K. Sharma** and A.K. ray,  
*Prep. Pap. Natl. Meet.-Am. Chem. Soc., Div. Environ. Chem.* 46(2), 666-670 (**2006**).
  19. "Applications of Ferrates in Biosolids and Manure Management with respect to Disinfection and Stabilization"  
R.S. Reimers, **V.K. Sharma**, S.D. Pilaj, D.R. Reinhart, G.R. Boyd, and K.B. Fitzmorris,  
In: *Proc. Joints Residuals and Biosolids Management Conference 2005*, Water Environmental Federation, Nashville, Tennessee (CD\_ROM) (**2005**).
  20. "Disinfection of Thickened Sludge and Biosolids using Ferrate ( $\text{Fe}^{\text{VI}}\text{O}_4^{2-}$ )"  
H. Kim, P. Milner, L.L. McConnell, A. Torrents, **V.K. Sharma**, M. Ramirez, and C. Peot,  
In: *Proc. Disinfection 2005 – Sharing Disinfection Technologies: Water, Wastewater, and Biosolids*, Water Environmental Federation, Alexandria, Virginia (CD\_ROM) (**2005**).
  21. "Use of Iron(VI) and Iron(V) as Oxidants and Disinfectant in Water and Wastewater Treatment"  
**V.K. Sharma**,  
In: *Proc. Disinfection 2005 – Sharing Disinfection Technologies: Water, Wastewater, and Biosolids*, Water Environmental Federation, Alexandria, Virginia (CD\_ROM) (**2005**).
  22. "Innovative Ballast Water Treatment Technology with a Special Emphasis on Fe(VI) (Ferrate) as a Potential Secondary Disinfection Chemical"  
J. Matheickal, P. Selvakumar, F. Weitz, H. Mahmud, L. Daly, D. Reinhart,  
**V.K. Sharma**, and L.L.C. Thin,  
In: *Proc. 2<sup>nd</sup> International Conference on Ballast Water Management*, Singapore, (**2004**).
  23. "Oxidation of Aminocarboxylates by Ferrate(VI)"  
**V.K. Sharma** and N. Noorhasan,  
*Prep. Pap. Natl. Meet.-Am. Chem. Soc., Div. Environ. Chem.* 427-430 (**2004**).
  24. "Innovative Sludge Management Practice Using Ferrate [Iron(VI)]"  
**V.K. Sharma** and H. Kim,  
In: *Proc. IWA Conference Environmental Technology: Advancement on Water and Wastewater Applications in the Tropics*. pp. 46-49, December 9-10, 2003, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. (**2003**).
  25. "Iron(VI) and Iron(V): Environmentally-Friendly Oxidants in Water and Wastewater"

- V.K. Sharma,**  
In: *Oxidation Technology Water Wastewater (ed. A. Vogelpohl)*, CUTEC-Series  
Publication No. 57, pp 173-178 (**2003**).
26. "Mössbauer Study of Chemical State of Iron in the Fenton reaction"  
P.A. Szilágyi, Z. Homonnay, E. Kuzmann, A. Vértes and **V.K. Sharma,**  
In: *Proc. Int. Conf. Cond. Mater. Studies with Nucl. Meth., Zakopane* (Poland),  
pp.163-167 (**2003**).
27. "Coagulation of Industrial and Radionuclides Effluents by Utilizing Environmentally  
Friendly Iron(VI) ion"  
**V.K. Sharma,**  
In: *Proc. 4<sup>th</sup> International Conference of Conveying and Handling Solids Particles*  
(ed. H. Kalmann and J. Gyenis), Vol. 1, pp 2.93-2.98 (**2003**).
28. "Ferrates (Fe(VI) and Fe(V)): Environmentally Friendly Oxidants in Water Quality  
Security"  
**V.K. Sharma,**  
In: *Proc. Florida Section AWWA Conference*, 563-568 (**2002**).
29. "Potassium Ferrate(VI): Properties and Applications"  
**V.K. Sharma,**  
*Prep. Pap. Natl. Meet.-Am. Chem. Soc., Div. Environ. Chem.* 40, 131 (**2000**).
30. "Ferrate(VI) and Ferrate(V) Oxidation of Thiocyanate"  
**V.K. Sharma,** C.R. Burnett, and D.B. O'Connor,  
*Prep. Pap. Natl. Meet.-Am. Chem. Soc., Div. Environ. Chem.* 40, 600 (**2000**).
31. "Removal of Cyanide in Rinse Water by Ferrate(VI)"  
**V.K. Sharma,** B. O'Brien and J.O. Smith,  
*Prep. Pap. Natl. Meet.-Am. Chem. Soc., Div. Environ. Chem.* 37, 337 (**1997**).
32. "Oxidation of Thiourea by Ferrate(VI)"  
**V.K. Sharma** and W. Rivera,  
*Prep. Pap. Natl. Meet.-Am. Chem. Soc., Div. Environ. Chem.* 36, 32 (**1996**).
33. "Removal of Cyanide by Ferrate(VI) ion"  
**V.K. Sharma** and J.O. Smith,  
*Plat/Surf'95 Int. Tech. Conf. Proc.*, 473 (**1995**).
34. "Ferrate(VI) Oxidation of Aniline and Substituted Anilines"  
**V.K. Sharma** and S. Hollyfield,  
*Prep. Pap. Natl. Meet.-Am. Chem. Soc., Div. Environ. Chem.* 35, 48 (**1995**).
35. "Ferrate(VI) Oxidations of Inorganic Contaminants. 1. Hydrogen Sulfide"  
**V.K. Sharma,** J.O. Smith and F.J. Millero,  
*Prep. Pap. Int. Chem. Cong. Pac. Bas. Soc.* (**1995**).

36. "Ferrate(VI) Oxidations of Inorganic Contaminants. 2. Cyanide"  
**V.K. Sharma** and J.O. Smith,  
*Prep. Pap. Int. Chem. Cong. Pac. Bas. Soc. (1995).*
37. "Ferrate(VI) Oxidations of Inorganic Contaminants. 3. Ammonia"  
**V.K. Sharma** and J.T. Bloom,  
*Prep. Pap. Emerg. Techn. Hazard. Waste Manag. VIII (1995).*

### **ABSTRACTS:**

1. "Elucidating Ferrate Technology in Water Sustainable Goals"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, ACS Fall National Meeting 2023 at San Francisco, California (August 13-18, 2023).
2. "Metal Ions-Mediated Enhanced Oxidation of Micropollutants by Ferrate(VI) in Water"  
V.K. Sharma, K. Sathyan, J. Wang, and C-H. Huang,  
**Abstract**, ACS Fall National Meeting 2023 at San Francisco, California (August 13-18, 2023).
3. "Interactions of Microplastics and Dissolved Organic Matter in Water Under Light Irradiation"  
V.K. Sharma, X. Ma, Y. Liu, R. Joshi, and M.R. Shields,  
**Abstract**, ACS Fall National Meeting 2023 at San Francisco, California (August 13-18, 2023).
4. "Clarifying the Role of Different Reactive and Nonreactive Species in Sulfate Radical-Based Systems"  
X. Ma and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, ACS Fall National Meeting 2023 at San Francisco, California (August 13-18, 2023).
5. "Enhancing Electron Transfer Efficiency between High-Valent Iron and Contaminants by Peracetic Acid"  
J. Wang, J. Kim, D.C. Ashley, V.K. Sharma, and C-H. Huang,  
**Abstract**, ACS Fall National Meeting 2023 at San Francisco, California (August 13-18, 2023).
6. "Multi-Modal Actions of Ferrate(VI) Pre-Treatment in Alleviating Membrane Fouling"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, 10th International Water Association Membrane Technology, St. Louis, Missouri (July 26, 2023).
7. "Ferrate in Population Health Care: Enhanced Hospital Disinfection and Water Purification"  
V.K. Sharma,  
2023 AEESP Conference, Boston, Massachusetts (June 21, 2023).

8. "Electrochemical Approaches in Degrading Perfluoroalkyl Substances in Water"  
V. K. Sharma, K. Sathiya, P. Mukherjee, and X. Ma,  
**Abstract**, ACS Spring National Meeting 2023 at Indianapolis, Indiana (2023).
9. "Liquid Ferrate Technology for Applications in Treatment of Water and Chemical and Biological Warfare Agents"  
V.K. Sharma, C. Jinadatha, and X. Ma,  
**Abstract**, Strategic Environmental Research and Development Program (SERDP), Arlington, Virginia (November 29-December 2, 2022).
10. "High-Valent Iron Intermediates in Enhanced Oxidation of Pollutants by Ferrate"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, European assembly of Advanced Materials Congress (AMC), Stockholm, Sweden (2022).
11. "Ferrate-Based Multi Oxidant Strategy to Enhance Oxidation of Micropollutants in Water"  
V.K. Sharma and C-H. Huang,  
**Abstract**, ACS Fall Meeting 2022 at Chicago, Illinois (2022).
12. "Mechanism of Formation and Stability of Bimetallic Nanoparticles in Aquatic Environment"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, ACS Fall Meeting 2022 at Chicago, Illinois (2022).
13. "High-Valent Iron Intermediates in Enhanced Oxidation of Pollutants by Ferrate"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, European assembly of Advanced Materials Congress (AMC), Stockholm, Sweden (28 - 31 August 2022).
14. "Fate of Microplastics Under Environmental Relevant Conditions"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, International Webinar on Microplastics in Environment, Bangkok, August 3, 2022 (2022).
15. "Oxidation of Chromium(III) by Peracetic Acid: Potential Role of Chromium(IV/V) in  
  
J. Bell and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, ACS Spring Meeting 2022 at San Diego, California (2022).
16. "Enhancing Water Sustainability by Activated Ferrate(VI): Role of High-Valent Iron Intermediates"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, ACS-MENA Meeting, Doha, Qatar (March 10. 2022).
17. "Agricultural Practices by Enhanced Water Quality through Iron-Based (Ferrate) Technology: Improved Population Health"  
V.K. Sharma,

- Abstract**, International Water Resources Association (IWRA) Online Conference  
"One Water, One Health: Water, Food and Public Health in a Changing World"  
7-9 June 2021 (2021).
18. "Light-Induced Changes in Microplastics and Dissolved Organic Matter in their Co-existence"  
V.K. Sharma, X. Ma, and B. Guo,  
**Abstract**, ACS Fall Meeting 2021 at Atlanta, Georgia (2021).
  19. "Aliphatic Amines Enhanced Oxidation of Pharmaceuticals by Ferrate<sup>VI</sup>: Density Function Theory Strategy to Elucidate the Generation of Fe<sup>IV</sup> Species"  
M. Feng, J.C. Baum, C-H. Huang, and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, ACS Fall Meeting 2021 at Atlanta, Georgia (2021).
  20. "Ferrates(Fe<sup>VI</sup>, Fe<sup>V</sup>, and Fe<sup>IV</sup>) Oxidation of Pharmaceuticals in Hydrolyzed Urine: Underlying Mechanisms"  
C-H. Huang, C. Luo, M. Feng, and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, ACS Fall Meeting 2021 at Atlanta, Georgia (2021).
  21. "Exploring Degradation of Trimethoprim by Chromium(III/VI)-Peracetic Acid and Chromium(III/VI)-Ascorbic Acid Systems"  
J. Bell, B. Guo, and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, ACS Fall Meeting 2021 at Atlanta, Georgia (2021).
  22. Investigation on the Altered Plant Uptake of Poly- and Per-Fluorinated Substances (PFAS) by Co-Present Microplastics"  
X. Ma, X. Wang, W. Zhang, and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, ACS Fall Meeting 2021 at Atlanta, Georgia (2021).
  23. "Phosphorous- Doped Graphene Oxide as an Efficient Photocatalyst for Degradation of Organic Pollutants"  
M.K. Ubhi, M. Kaur, and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, ACS Fall Meeting 2021 at Atlanta, Georgia (2021).
  24. "Mechanistic Insight into Structural, Magnetic, Optical, and Photocatalytic Properties of Core-Shell Reversal of Tri-Metallic Titanium Strontium Ferrite (Ti-Sr ferrite)-Silica (SiO<sub>2</sub>) Nanocomposites"  
J.K. Grewal, M. Kaur, and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, ACS Fall Meeting 2021 at Atlanta, Georgia (2021).
  25. "NGO@MgFe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>@SiO<sub>2</sub> Dual Core Composite as an Efficient Photocatalyst for the Degradation of Organic Pollutants"  
M. Kaur, M. Kaur, D. Singh, A.C. Oliveira, V.K. Garg, and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, ACS Fall Meeting 2021 at Atlanta, Georgia (2021).
  26. "Mossbauer Spectroscopy in Environmental Applications of Ferrates"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, International Conference on the Applications of the Mossbauer Effect, Dalian,

China, September 1-6, 2019.

27. "Activated Ferrate: Accelerated Oxidation of Organic Pollutants in Water"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, International Symposium on Nanoscience and Nanotechnology-2019, Xian, China (2019).
28. "Nanofabrication Of N-doped Graphene Oxide With Magnesium Ferrite For Effective Pb(II) and As(III) Sequestration And Photocatalytic Applications"  
M. Kaur, M. Kaur, D. Singh, A.C. Oliveira, V.K. Garg, and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, 257<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting at Orlando, Florida (2019).
29. "Drinking Water Chlorination and Chloramination in Water Distribution System: Release of Lead, Formation of Disinfection Byproducts (DBPs) and Toxicity of Tap Water"  
J. Liu, W. Li, Y. Li, X. Zhang, H. Lujan, C.H. Sayes, and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, 257<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting at Orlando, Florida (2019).
30. "Phototransformation of Halophenolic Disinfection Byproducts (DBPs) in Receiving Seawater: Kinetics, Products, and Toxicity"  
J. Liu, X. Zhang, Y. Li, W. Li, C. Hang, and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, 257<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting at Orlando, Florida (2019).
31. "Enhanced Oxidation of Organic Pollutants in Water by Activated Ferrate(VI): Electron Transfer Versus Oxygen-Atom Transfer Reductants"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, 257<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting at Orlando, Florida (2019).
32. "Toxicological Studies of Drinking Water Disinfection Byproducts (DBPs): Challenges and Solutions"  
J. Liu and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, Annual Meeting of Lone Star Society of Toxicology (LSSOT), Austin, Texas.
33. "Degradation of Glyphosate by Ferrate, Chlorine and Monochloramine: Effects of Hardness, Bromide, and Natural Organic Matter"  
J. Liu and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, 256<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting at Boston, Massachusetts, (2018).
34. "Release of Lead (Pb) and Formation of Disinfection Byproducts during Drinking Water Disinfection in the Water Distribution System"  
**Abstract**, 256<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting at Boston, Massachusetts, (2018).
35. "Formation and Stabilization of Ag, Au, and Ag-Au Bimetallic Nanoparticles in Natural Environment: Role of Dissolved organic Matter"  
V.K. Sharma and S. Banerjee,  
**Abstract**, 256<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting at Boston, Massachusetts, (2018).
36. "Activation of Ferrate(VI) in Treatment of Organic Contaminants in Water: Current Status"

- V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, 256<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting at Boston, Massachusetts, (2018).
37. "Natural Noble Metals Nanoparticles: Formation, Stabilization, and Toxicity in the Environment"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, The 2018 International Conference on Nanogeosciences", Guiyang, China (2018).
38. "Combined Cytotoxic Effects of Lead (Pb) and Disinfection Byproducts (DBPs) on Adenocarcinoma (Caco-2) Cells"  
J. Liu and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, Society of Toxicology (SOT) 57th Annual Meeting, San Antonio, Texas (2018).
39. "Effects of Titanium Dioxide and Zinc Oxide Nanoparticles on Disinfection Byproduct Formation in Synthetic Freshwater"  
C. Gray, V.K. Sharma, L. Chen, and L. Cizmas,  
**Abstract**, 255<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting at New Orleans, Louisiana (2018).
40. "Formation, Fate and Toxicity of Natural Silver Nanoparticles in the Environment"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, 255<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting at New Orleans, Louisiana (2018).
41. "Role of Ferrate Technology in the Food, Energy, and Water Nexus"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, 255<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting at New Orleans, Louisiana (2018).
42. "Activation of Ferrate(VI) by Acid to Enhance the Oxidative Transformation of Organics in Aqueous Solution"  
K. Manoli, G. Nakhla, A.K. Ray and V.K. Sharma  
**Abstract**, 100<sup>th</sup> Canadian Chemistry Conference and Exhibition, Toronto, Canada (2017).
43. "Natural Inorganic Nanoparticles: Formation, Fate, and Toxicity in Environment"  
V.K. Sharma  
**Abstract**, 33<sup>rd</sup> International Conference of the Society for Environmental Geochemistry and Health (SEGH 2017), Guangzhou, China (2017).
44. "Toxicity of Complex Environmental Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbon Mixtures"  
L. Cizmas and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, 33<sup>rd</sup> International Conference of the Society for Environmental Geochemistry and Health (SEGH 2017), Guangzhou, China (2017).
45. "Synergetic Effect of the Oxidation of Fluoroquinolone Antibiotics by a Combined Use of Ferrate(VI) and Peroxymonosulfate"  
M. Feng, Z. Wang, and V.K. Sharma,

- Abstract**, 252<sup>nd</sup> ACS National Meeting, San Francisco, California (2017).
46. "Ferrate Technology: Green and Sustainable in Water Treatment"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *Workshop on Environmental Iron Chemistry*, Tongji University, Shanghai, China (2016).
  47. "Role of Iron in the Formation of Natural Inorganic Nanoparticles"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *Workshop on Environmental Iron Chemistry*, Tongji University, Shanghai, China (2016).
  48. "Acid Activation of Ferrate(VI) for Oxidation of Organic Compounds in Aqueous Solution"  
K. Manoli, G. Nikhala, A. Ray, and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, 46<sup>th</sup> Annual WEAO Technical Symposium, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada (2017).
  49. "Degradation of Atrazine by Solar Light/Zn<sub>x</sub>Cu<sub>1-x</sub>Fe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>/Sulfite"  
Y. Huang, C. Han, M. Nadagouda, K.E. O'Shea, V.K. Sharma, and D.D. Dionysiou,  
**Abstract**, *Ohio American Water Works Association*, Cincinnati, Ohio (2016).
  50. "Understanding One-Electron Transfer Mechanisms of Oxidation of Cyanide by Ferrates (Fe<sup>VI</sup>, Fe<sup>V</sup>, and Fe<sup>IV</sup>): Density Functional Theory Calculations,  
C.A. Huerta-Aguilar<sup>1</sup>, V.K. Sharma, and T. Pandiyan,  
**Abstract**, 251<sup>st</sup> ACS National Meeting, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (2016).
  51. "Application of Ferrate Oxidation for Eliminating Pharmaceuticals in Source Separation Human Urine"  
C. Luan, V.K. Sharma, and C. Huang,  
**Abstract**, 251<sup>st</sup> ACS National Meeting, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (2016).
  52. "Elucidating Electron Transfer Mechanisms of Oxidation of Inorganic Pollutants by Ferrate(VI): Density Functional Theory Computations Approach"  
V.K. Sharma, C.A. Huerta-Aguilar, and T. Pandiyan,  
**Abstract**, 251<sup>st</sup> ACS National Meeting, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (2016).
  53. "Acid Activation of Ferrate(VI) for Oxidation of Organic Compounds in Aqueous Solution"  
K. Manoli, G. Nakhla, A.K. Ray and V.K. Sharma
  54. "Ferrites in Sustainable Energy and Environmental Remediation: Mössbauer Spectroscopy Characterization"  
**Abstract**, *Mediterranean Conference on the Applications of the Mössbauer Effect*  
Cavtat, Croatia (2016).
  55. "Preliminary Study of Oxidation of Selected Aliphatic Amino Acids and Dipeptides by Ferrate(VI)"  
L. Chen and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *The International Chemical Congress of Pacific Basin Societies: Pacificchem*

2015, December 15-20, 2015, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA.

56. "Recyclable Iron-based Catalysts for Environmental Remediation"  
D. Hermosilla, B. Ren, Y. Huang, C. Han, V. K. Sharma, K. O'Shea and D. D. Dionysiou,  
  
2015, December 15-20, 2015, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA.
57. "Use of Chemical and Biological Characterization to Evaluate the Toxicity of Drinking Water Disinfection By-Products following Chloramination, Chlorination, or A Novel Ferrate Disinfection Process"  
L. Cizmas, C. Gray, V.K. Sharma, and L. Chen,  
**Abstract**, *The International Chemical Congress of Pacific Basin Societies: Pacifichem 2015*, December 15-20, 2015, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA.
58. "Recent Advances Made in Understanding Mechanisms of Oxidation by Ferrate(VI)"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *The International Chemical Congress of Pacific Basin Societies: Pacifichem 2015*, December 15-20, 2015, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA.
59. "Ferrate(VI)-Promoted Removal of Metals by Ferrate(VI): Mechanism Studies using Mössbauer Spectroscopy"  
V.K. Sharma, L. Machala, K. Siskova, and R. Zboril,  
**Abstract**, *The International Chemical Congress of Pacific Basin Societies: Pacifichem 2015*, December 15-20, 2015, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA.
60. "Role of Ferrate in Controlling Disinfection Byproducts"  
V.K. Sharma, X. Yang, and L. Cizmas,  
**Abstract**, *Gordon Research Conference-Disinfection By-Products*, Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Massachusetts (2015).
61. "Unusual kinetics of oxidation of aliphatic amino acids by ferrate(VI)"  
L. Chen and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *Gordon Research Conference-Disinfection By-Products*, Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Massachusetts (2015).
62. "A Research Plan for Accessing the Toxicity of Drinking Water Disinfection Byproducts following Chlorination or A Novel Ferrate Disinfection Process"  
L. Cizmas, C. Gray, V.K. Sharma, T.J. McDonald, and L. Chen,  
**Abstract**, *Gordon Research Conference-Disinfection By-Products*, Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Massachusetts (2015).
63. "Adverse Reproductive Outcomes of Brominated Disinfection Byproducts in Epidemiological Studies: A Review"  
C.M. Gray, A.B. Trueblood, V.K. Sharma, T.J. McDonald, and L. Cizmas,  
**Abstract**, *Gordon Research Conference-Disinfection By-Products*, Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Massachusetts (2015).
64. "Transformation products of oxidation of microcystin-LR by ferrate(V) and ferrate(IV):

- similarities and differences with ferrate(VI)"  
 L. Chen, Y.H. Rezenom, D.H. Russell, D.D. Dionysiou, K.E. O'Shea, B. Marsalek,  
 R. Zboril, and V.K. Sharma  
**Abstract**, *250<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting*, Boston, Massachusetts (2015).
65. "Ferrate (VI) Mediated Degradation and Detoxification of the Potent Cyanotoxin,  
 Cylindrospermopsin,  
 C. Zhao, V.K. Sharma, D.D. Dionysiou, and K.E. O'Shea,  
**Abstract**, *250<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting*, Boston, Massachusetts (2015).
66. "Multimodal Actions of Ferrate Treatment Technology in Removing Metals,  
 Pharmaceuticals, and Cyanotoxins in Water"  
**Abstract**, *2015 International Symposium on Environmental Science and Technology*,  
 Chongqing, China (2015).
67. "Noble Metals Natural Nanoparticles: Formation and Stability in the Environment:  
**Abstract**, *2015 International Symposium on Environmental Science and Technology*,  
 Chongqing, China (2015).
68. "Iron Based Sustainable Greener Technologies to Treat Cyanobacteria and Microcystin-  
 LR in Water"  
**Abstract**, *IWA, 2015 International Workshop on Occurrence and Control of Taste,  
 Odours, and Algal Toxins in Waters*, Xiamen, China (2015).
69. "Ferrate and Ferryl Species: Mossbauer Spectroscopy Investigations"  
V.K. Sharma, L. Machala, K.M. Siskova, and R. Zboril,  
**Abstract**, *MECAME 2015, Mediterranean Conference on the Applications of the  
 Mossbauer Effect*, Zadar, Croatia (2015).
70. "Oxidation of Iodide by Potassium Ferrate(VI)"  
 R. P. Kralchevska, V. K. Sharma, and L. Machala,  
**Abstract**, *IWA Nano & Water Regional Conference*, Dalian, China (2015).
71. "Advances made in Understanding the Mechanism of Reactions of Ferrates in Water  
 Treatment"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *248<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting*, San Francisco, California (2014).
72. "Removal of Arsenic Compounds from Water using Iron-Based Materials"  
 J. Kolarik, R. Prucek, T. Tucek, J. Filip, Z. Marusal, V.K. Sharma, and R. Zboril,  
**Abstract**, *NanoSD2014*, Avila (2014).
73. "Oxidation of Cylindrospermopsin and its Model Compounds 6-Hydroxymethyl Uracil by  
 Ferrate(VI),  
 C. Zhao, V.K. Sharma, D.D. Dionysiou, and K.E. O'Shea,  
**Abstract**, *248<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting*, San Francisco, California (2014).
74. "Mechanism of Formation of Silver Nanoparticles in Aquatic Environment"

- N. F Adegboyega, V.K Sharma, K. Siskova, R. Zbořil, B.J. Schultz, and S. Banerjee,  
**Abstract**, *247<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting*, Dallas, Texas (2014).
75. "Ferrate(VI) Oxidation of Selected Amino Acids"  
L. Chen and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *247<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting*, Dallas, Texas (2014).
76. "Ferrate Technology: An Environmentally-Friendly Approach in Water Reuse"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *247<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting*, Dallas, Texas (2014).
77. "Oxidation of Microcystin-LR by ferrate(VI): Intermediates, Degradation Pathways, and Toxicity Assessments"  
W. Jiang, L. Zhu, V.K Sharma, S.R. Batch, P.R Gardinali, D.D Dionysiou, and K.E. O'Shea,  
**Abstract**, *247<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting*, Dallas, Texas (2014).
78. "Ferrate(VI): A green molecule in odorous gas treatment"  
V.K. Sharma, C. He, and R. Zboril,  
**Abstract**, *246<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting*, Indianapolis, Indiana (2013).
79. "Oxidation of Compounds by High-Valent Iron Species: One- and Two-Electron Transfer Steps"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *245<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting*, New Orleans, Louisiana (2013).
80. "Oxidative Transformation of Microcystin-LR by Ferrate"  
A. Rakha, V.K. Sharma, D.D. Dionysiou, K.E. O'Shea, and J. Westrick,  
**Abstract**, *245<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting*, New Orleans, Louisiana (2013).
81. "Importance of Types of Silver Nanoparticles Coating"  
K.M. Šišková, P. Cieslárová, V.K. Sharma, and R.Zbořil,  
NANOCON 2013, Brno, Czech Republic (2013).
82. "Photocatalytic Oxidation of Amino Acids"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *2013 International Symposium on Environmental Science and Technology*, Dalian, China (2013).
83. "Advances Made in Ferrate Technology to Treat Water and Wastewater"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *2013 International Symposium on Environmental Science and Technology*, Dalian, China (2013).
84. "Ferrate(VI) Oxidation of Ampicillin in Water"  
S. Tolan and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *2013 International Symposium on Environmental Science and Technology*, Dalian, China (2013).

85. "Oxidation of Sulfamethoxazole by Mn(VII)"  
L. Chen and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *2013 International Symposium on Environmental Science and Technology*, Dalian, China (2013).
86. "Mossbauer Spectroscopy of High-Valent Iron Species: Industrial and Environmental Applications"  
V.K. Sharma, L. Machala, K. Siskova, and R. Zboril,  
**Abstract**, *XIII Latin American Conference on the Applications of the Mössbauer Effect - LACAME 2012*, Medellín, Colombia (2012).
87. "Influence of Light on the Formation of Silver Nanoparticles in Aquatic Environment"  
N. Adegboyega, V.K. Sharma, K. Siskova, and M. Sohn,  
**Abstract**, *244<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting*, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (2012).
88. "Potassium Ferrite (KFeO<sub>2</sub>): Synthesis, Decomposition, and Application in Removing Arsenic and Copper"  
L. Machala, J. Filip, R. Prucek, J. Tucek<sup>a</sup>, J. Frydrych, V.K. Sharma, and R. Zboril  
**Abstract**, *244<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting*, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (2012).
89. "Mossbauer Spectroscopy in Studying of Synthesis and Environmental Applications of Ferrate(VI)"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *Mossbauer Spectroscopy in Material Science 2012, Olomouc, Czech Republic* (2012).
90. "Water Consumption and Water Treatment: Regional Aspects"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *Sustainability 2012: Regional Aspects, International Interdisciplinary Sustainability Forum, Eger, Hungary* (2012)
91. "Novel Ferrate Technology in Water Treatment"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *243<sup>rd</sup> ACS National Meeting*, San Diego, California (2012).
92. "Formation and stability of silver nanoparticles in aquatic environment"  
V.K. Sharma, M. Sohn, N. Akaighe, N. Adegboyega, and S. Benerjee,  
**Abstract**, *243<sup>rd</sup> ACS National Meeting*, San Diego, California (2012).
93. "Novel Ferrate Treatment Technology for Water Supply Sustainability"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *2011 IUPAC General Assembly and World Congress*, San Juan, Puerto Rico (2011).
94. "Silver Nanoparticle Formation in Natural Environment: A Role of Humic Acids"  
N. Akaighe, R.I. MacCuspie, D.A. Navarro, D.S. Aga, S. Banerjee, M. Sohn, and V.K. Sharma,

- Abstract**, *2011 IUPAC General Assembly and World Congress*, San Juan, Puerto Rico (2011).
95. "Mössbauer spectroscopy of  $^{151}\text{Eu}$  (II, III) chlorides"  
C.I. Wynter, M. Takahashi, V.K. Sharma, B. Hilleryd, M. Walterse, E.E. Alp, and G. K. Shenoy,  
**Abstract**, *2011 IUPAC General Assembly and World Congress*, San Juan, Puerto Rico (2011).
  96. "Mössbauer effect of complexes of  $^{151}\text{Eu}$  with transition metal (2+) glutarates and nitrogen donors"  
C.I. Wynter, M. Takahashi, M. Aronson, Y. Yiu, V.K. Sharma, B. Hillery, L. May, S.G. Sobel, and D. Semiek,  
**Abstract**, *2011 IUPAC General Assembly and World Congress, San Juan*, Puerto Rico (2011).
  97. "Kinetics of the Oxidation of Antibiotics: A Review"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *2011 International Symposium on Environmental Science and Technology*, Dongguan, Guangdong Province, China (2011).
  98. "Ferrate Technology in Water Supply Sustainability"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *2011 International Symposium on Environmental Science and Technology*, Dongguan, Guangdong Province, China (2011).
  99. "Ferrate(VI) Oxidation of Trimethoprim: A Kinetics Study"  
G. Anquandah and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *Florida Academy of Science 2011*, Melbourne, Florida (2011).
  100. "Suwannee River humic Acid-Mediated Silver nanoparticle formation under Environmentally Relevant Conditions"  
N. Akaighe, V.K. Sharma, and M. Sohn,  
**Abstract**, *Florida Academy of Science 2011*, Melbourne, Florida (2011).
  101. "Kinetics of the Oxidation of Tryptophan by ferrate(VI) in Alkaline Media"  
E. Casbeer, V.K. Sharma, and J.C. Baum,  
**Abstract**, *Florida Academy of Science 2011*, Melbourne, Florida (2011).
  102. "Characterization of Humic Acids by Fluorescence Spectroscopy"  
M. Erhayem, V.K. Sharma, and M.Sohn,  
**Abstract**, *Florida Academy of Science 2011*, Melbourne, Florida (2011).
  103. "Oxidation of L-Proline and Hydroxyproline by Ferrate(VI)"  
M. Strouse and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *Florida Academy of Science 2011*, Melbourne, Florida (2011).

104. "Concentration of Iodinated-Disinfection Byproducts in Water"  
A. Garbou and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *Florida Academy of Science 2011*, Melbourne, Florida (2011).
105. "Oxidation of Aliginic Acid, benzoic Acid, Realted Humic Acids by Ferrate(VI)"  
T. Hoang, M. Sohn, and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *Florida Academy of Science 2011*, Melbourne, Florida (2011).
106. "Ferrate(VI) oxidation of Glycine Derivatives in Alklaine Media: A Kinetics Study"  
R.E. Gilman, B. Patel, V.K. Sharma, and J.C. Baum,  
**Abstract**, *Florida Academy of Science 2011*, Melbourne, Florida (2011).
107. "Ferrate: Historic and Cultural Aspects"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *7<sup>th</sup> Workshop of the Forum on Sustainable Technological Development in a Globalization World-Sustainability 2010: The Cultural Dimension*, Berlin, Germany.
108. "Oxidation of Antibiotics in Water by Ferrate(VI)"  
G. Anquandah and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *86<sup>th</sup> Annual Florida Meeting and Exposition, American Chemical Society*, Tampa, Florida (2010).
109. "Adsorption of Soil and Riverine Humic Acids on Titanium Dixide nanoparticles"  
M. Erhayem, V.K. Sharma, M.L. Sohn, and R-A. Doong,  
**Abstract**, *86<sup>th</sup> Annual Florida Meeting and Exposition, American Chemical Society*, Tampa, Florida (2010).
110. "The use of Synchronous Scan Fluorescence Spectroscopy and Ferrate(VI) Addition as a Characterization Tool for Sedimentary and Soil Humic Acids"  
C.M. Horst, M.L. Sohn, V.K. Sharma, and C. Baum,  
**Abstract**, *86<sup>th</sup> Annual Florida Meeting and Exposition, American Chemical Society*, Tampa, Florida (2010).
111. "Use of LC-PDA Technique in Monitoring Antibiotics and their Products in Oxidative Treatment by Ferrate"  
G. Anquandah and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *Pittsburgh Conference 2010*, Orlando, Florida (2010).
112. "Iron in High Oxidation States: Solid State and Frozen Solution Mössbauer Spectroscopy"  
V.K. Sharma, Y.D. Perfiliev, R. A. Yngard, R. Zboril, and Z. Homonnay ,  
**Abstract**, *239<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting, San Francisco*, California (2010).
113. "Silver nanoparticles: Green Synthesis Approaches"  
V.K. Sharma, R.A. Yngard, Y. Lin and R. Zboril,  
**Abstract**, *239<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting, San Francisco*, California (2010).

114. "Oxidative Transformations of Micropollutants by Ferrate(VI)"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *86<sup>th</sup> Annual Florida Meeting and Exposition, American Chemical Society*, Tampa, Florida (2010).
115. "Ferrate(VI) and Ferrate(V) Oxidation of Nitrogen-Containing Pollutants"  
 E.M. Casbeer, V.K. Sharma, and J.C. Baum,  
**Abstract**, *Pacificchem 2010, International Chemical Congress of Pacific Basin Societies*, Honolulu, HI (2010)
116. "Reactivity of Oxyiron(VI, V, and VI) with Inorganic and Organic Compounds in Aqueous Solution: Pulse Radiolysis Studies"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *26<sup>th</sup> Miller Conference on Radiation Chemistry*, Keszthely, Hungary (2009).
117. "Mossbauer Study of Peroxo Complex Formation of the Fe<sup>III</sup>-HEDTA-H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> System"  
 Z. Homonnay, P. Klapetkova, L. Machala, K. Kovács, N. Csuvár, V.K. Sharma,  
 E. Kuzmann,  
**Abstract**, *XI International Conference "Mössbauer Spectroscopy and Its Applications*, Ekaterinburg, Russia (2009).
118. "Spectroscopic Study of the Interaction of Iron(III)-EDTA Complex with Peroxynitrite"  
V.K. Sharma, R.A. Yngard, and Z. Homonnay,  
**Abstract**, *23<sup>rd</sup> ACS National Meeting*, Salt Lake City, Utah (2009).
119. "Dissociation Constants of Protonated Oxidized Glutathione in Seawater Media"  
 P. Crea, C.De Stefano, F.J. Millero, S. Sammartano and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *23<sup>rd</sup> ACS National Meeting*, Salt Lake City, Utah (2009).
120. "Environmentally-Friendly Ferrate(VI) Technology for Treatment of Nonylphenol, Octylphenol, and Bisphenol-A"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *1<sup>st</sup> IWA Development Congress*, Mexico City, Mexico (2009).
121. "Degradation of Amino Acids in Water by Ferrate(VI)"  
 E. Casbeer, N. Noorhasan, B. Patel, and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *2009 International Symposium of Environmental Science and Technology*, Shanghai, China (2009).
122. "Removal of Cyanide by Ferrate(VI): Effect of Metals and ethylenediaminetetraacetate"  
 K. Osathaphan, P. Tlyanont, R.A. Yngard, and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *2009 International Symposium of Environmental Science and Technology*, Shanghai, China (2009).
123. "Ferrate(VI) Technology in Treating Endocrine Disruptors and Pharmaceuticals in Water"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *International Conference on Water Scarcity, Global Changes and Groundwater Management Responses*, Irvine, California (2008).

124. "Research Progress in the Use of Potassium Ferrate(VI) ( $K_2FeO_4$ ) in the Oxidation of Endocrine Disruptors and Pharmaceuticals in Water"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *235<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting*, New Orleans, Louisiana (2008).
125. "Ferrate(VI) Technology and Mossbauer Spectroscopy in Innovative Water and Waste Water Treatment Technology"  
V.K. Sharma, R.A. Yngard, Z. Homonnay, R. Zboril, J. Filip, L. Machala, E. Kuzmann, and A. Vértés,  
**Abstract**, *International Conference on the Applications of the Mossbauer Effect (ICAME 2008)*, Budapest, Hungary (2008).
126. "Oxidation of Endocrine Disruptors and Pharmaceuticals by Ferrate(VI) ( $Fe^{VI}O_4^{2-}$ )"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *8<sup>th</sup> Annual Florida Meeting and Exposition, American Chemical Society*, Kissimmee, Florida (2008).
127. "Future of Ferrates Chemistry"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *5<sup>th</sup> Workshop on the Forum on Sustainable Technological Development in a Globalization World*, Budapest, Hungary (2007).
128. "Reactivity of Aqua Ferrate(VI, V, and IV) with Inorganic and Organic Substrates"  
V.K. Sharma and D.E. Cabelli,  
**Abstract**, *233<sup>d</sup> ACS National Meeting*, Chicago, Illinois (2007).
129. "Iron Chelates: a challenge to chemists and Mossbauer Spectroscopists"  
Z. Homonnay, P.A. Szilagyi, A. Vertes, E. Kuzmann, V.K. Sharma, G. Molnar, A. Bousseksou, J.-M. Greneche, A. Brausam, and R. van Eldik,  
**Abstract**, *International Conference on the Applications of the Mossbauer Effect (ICAME 2007)*, Kanpur, India (2007).
130. "The Effects of Humic Acids on the Oxidation of As(III) by Chemical Oxidants in Water"  
R. Gurung, V.K. Sharma, and M. Sohn,  
**Abstract**, *83<sup>d</sup> Annual Florida Meeting and Exposition, American Chemical Society*, Orlando, Florida (2007).
131. "Reactivity of Metal Cyanides in the presence of Ferrate(VI)"  
R. Yngard and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *83<sup>d</sup> Annual Florida Meeting and Exposition, American Chemical Society*, Orlando, Florida (2007).
132. "Mossbauer Spectroscopy: Characterization of Iron-Containing Compounds with Different Valence States and Coordinations"  
V.K. Sharma, Z. Homonnay, R. Zboril, Y. Perfiliev, L. Machala, E. Kuzmann, and A. Vertes,  
**Abstract**, *83<sup>d</sup> Annual Florida Meeting and Exposition, American Chemical Society*, Orlando, Florida (2007).

133. "Kinetics of Chemical and Photocatalytical Oxidation of Arsenic(III) as Influenced by pH"  
 V.K. Sharma, P.K. Dutta, and A.K. Ray,  
**Abstract**, *83<sup>rd</sup> Annual Florida Meeting and Exposition, American Chemical Society*,  
 Orlando, Florida (2007).
134. "Ferrate(VI) in a Molten NaOH-KOH system"  
 J. Hives, M. Benova, K. Bouzek, and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *232<sup>nd</sup> ACS National Meeting*, San Francisco, California (2006).
135. "Synthesis of Ferrate(VI) by Ozonation"  
 Y.D. Perfiliev, E. Benko, D. Pankratov, V.K. Sharma, and S. Dedushenko,  
**Abstract**, *232<sup>nd</sup> ACS National Meeting*, San Francisco, California (2006).
136. "Photocatalytic oxidation of arsenic(III): evidence of hydroxyl radicals"  
 S.O. Penkonen, A. Ray, V.K. Sharma, and P. Dutta,  
**Abstract**, *232<sup>nd</sup> ACS National Meeting*, San Francisco, California (2006).
137. "Aqueous High Oxidation State Iron: Generation and Reactivity"  
 D.E. Cabelli and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *232<sup>nd</sup> ACS National Meeting*, San Francisco, California (2006).
138. "Insight into the Aqueous Chemistry of Ferrate(VI) and Ferrate(III): A Frozen Solution  
 Mossbauer Study"  
 Z. Homonnay, N. Smith, V.K. Sharma, P.A. Sziliagy, and E. Kuzman,  
**Abstract**, *232<sup>nd</sup> ACS National Meeting*, San Francisco, California (2006).
139. "New view on the thermal behavior of K<sub>2</sub>FeO<sub>4</sub> in Static Air"  
 L. Machala, R. Zboril, V.K. Sharma, J. Filip, and O. Schneeweiss,  
**Abstract**, *232<sup>nd</sup> ACS National Meeting*, San Francisco, California (2006).
140. "Ferrate(VI) Oxidation of Recalcitrant Organic Compounds"  
 V.K. Sharma, N. Noorhasan-Smith, S.K. Mishra, and N. Nesnas,  
**Abstract**, *232<sup>nd</sup> ACS National Meeting*, San Francisco, California (2006).
141. "Evaluation of ferrate(VI) as an alternative conditioner of Wastewater Biosolids"  
 H. Kim, V.K. Sharma, L.L. McConnell, A. Torents, P. Milliner, C.P. Rice, and M. Ramirez,  
**Abstract**, *232<sup>nd</sup> ACS National Meeting*, San Francisco, California (2006).
142. "Ferrate(VI) oxidation of 2-Chloroethyl Ethyl Sulfide"  
 B.M. O'Brien and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *232<sup>nd</sup> ACS National Meeting*, San Francisco, California (2006).
143. "Heterogeneous Photocatalytic Reduction of Fe(VI) in UV-irradiated Titania Suspensions:  
 Effect of Ammonia and Formic Acid"  
 B.V. Chenay and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *232<sup>nd</sup> ACS National Meeting*, San Francisco, California (2006).

144. "Degradation of Cationic Surfactant by Ferrate(VI)"  
Y.Y. Eng, V.K. Sharma and A.K. ray,  
**Abstract**, *232<sup>nd</sup> ACS National Meeting*, San Francisco, California (2006).
145. "Ferrate(VI) and Ferrate(V) Oxidation of Cyanide, Thiocyanate, and Copper(I) Cyanide"  
V.K. Sharma, R. Yngard, and D. Cabelli,  
**Abstract**, *PACIFICHEM 2005*, Honolulu, Hawaii (2005).
146. "Mossbauer Investigation of Iron(III)EDTA-H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and Iron(III)-Indole-3-Alkanoic Acids Systems in frozen aqueous solutions"  
A. Vertes, P.A. Szilagyi, K. Kovacs, Z. Homonnay, E. Kuzmann, A.A. Kamnev, and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *PACIFICHEM 2005*, Honolulu, Hawaii (2005).
147. "The convergence of New Technologies to Improve Water Quality"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *Converging Technologies-Promises and Challenges-Forum on Sustainable Technological Development in a Globalising World, 3<sup>rd</sup> workshop of the Forum*, BME, Budapest (2005).
148. "Iron(VI) [Ferrate]: Environmentally-Friendly Oxidant for Removal of Estrogens and Pharmaceuticals in Water and Wastewater"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *International Symposium of Wastewater Reclamation and Reuse for Sustainability (WRRS) 2005*, Jeju, Korea (2005)
149. "A Review of Disinfection Performance of Fe(VI) in Water and Wastewater"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *International Symposium of Wastewater Reclamation and Reuse for Sustainability (WRRS) 2005*, Jeju, Korea (2005)
150. "Environmentally Friendly Coagulants of Contaminants by Iron(VI)"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *Ist IWA-SPIRE Conference*, Singapore (2005).
151. "Innovative Ferrate(VI) Technology for Dewatering, Stabilization, Disinfection, and Treatment of Hazardous Substances"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *IWA Conference on Sustainable Management of Residues Emanating from Water and Wastewater Treatment*, Johannesburg, South Africa (2005).
152. "Combined Chemical and Biological in-situ Treatment of Mature Landfill Leachate"  
E. Batareseh, D. Reinhart, V.K. Sharma, and T. Townsend,  
**Abstract**, *10<sup>th</sup> Annual SWANA Landfill Symposium*, Boulder, Colorado (2005).
153. "Application of Ferrates in Biosolids and Manure Management with respect to Disinfection and Stabilization"  
R.S. Reimers, V.K. Sharma, S.D. Pilai, and D. Reinhart, G.R. Boyd, and K.B. Fitzmorris,

- Abstract**, *WEF Joint Residuals and Biosolids Management Conference – Advancing the State of Technology*, Nashville, Tennessee (2005).
154. "Environmental-Friendly Solution to Chemical Pollution in Hungary"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *Sustainability's New Age, Preservation and Planning (SNAP) – An International Sustainability Forum*, Melbourne, Florida (2005).
  155. "Iron Complexes in Aqueous Solution – Mössbauer Characterization"  
A. Vertez, P.A. Szilagyi, K. Kovacs, Z. Homonnay, E. Kuzmann, A.A. Kamnev, and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *Sustainability's New Age, Preservation and Planning (SNAP) – An International Sustainability Forum*, Melbourne, Florida (2005).
  156. "Iron(VI): Green Chemistry"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *Sustainability's New Age, Preservation and Planning (SNAP) – An International Sustainability Forum*, Melbourne, Florida (2005).
  157. "Solid Iron(VI): Thermal and Spectroscopic Characterization"  
J. Madarasz, V.K. Sharma, and G. Pokol,  
**Abstract**, *Sustainability's New Age, Preservation and Planning (SNAP) – An International Sustainability Forum*, Melbourne, Florida (2005).
  158. "Effect of Ferrate on Sludge Dewaterability"  
H. Kim, S. Hong, Y. Kim, J. Li, A. Torrents, L. Mcconnell, V.K. Sharma, and M. Ramirez,  
**Abstract**, *Sustainability's New Age, Preservation and Planning (SNAP) – An International Sustainability Forum*, Melbourne, Florida (2005).
  159. "Oxidation of Aminocarboxylates by Ferrate(VI)"  
V.K. Sharma and N. Noorhasan,  
**Abstract**, *228<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting*, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (2004).
  160. "Dissociation Constants of Cysteine in Seawater Media"  
V.K. Sharma, A. Moulin, F.J. Millero, and C. De Stefano,  
**Abstract**, *Mediterranean Conference on Chemistry of Aquatic Systems*, Reggio Calabria, Italy (2004).
  161. "Mossbauer study of the reaction of Fe<sup>III</sup>EDTA and hydrogen peroxide"  
V.K. Sharma, P.A. Szilagyi, Z. Homonnay, E. Vertes, and A. Vertes,  
**Abstract**, *Eotvis Workshops and Conferences in Sciences 2004*, Budapest, Hungary (2004).
  162. "Ferrate the environmentally friendly emerging treatment chemical"  
D. Reinhart, L. Daly, A. Rios, and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *Florida Remediation Conference 2004*, Orlando, Florida (2004).
  163. "Ferrate(VI) Oxidation of Aminocarboxylates"

- V.K. Sharma and N. Noorhasan,  
**Abstract**, *2<sup>nd</sup> IWA Leading-Edge Conference on Water and Wastewater Treatment Technologies*, Prague, Czech Republic (2004).
164. "Coagulation of Industrial and Radionuclides Effluents Utilizing Environmentally Friendly Iron(VI) Ion"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *4th International Conference for Conveying and Handling of Particulate Solids*, Budapest, Hungary (2003).
165. "Innovative Sludge Practices Using Ferrate [Iron(VI)]"  
V.K. Sharma and H. Kim,  
**Abstract**, *Environmental Technology: Advancement on Water and Wastewater Applications in the Tropics* (2003).
166. "Mossbauer Study of Chemical State of Iron in the Fenton Reaction"  
Z. Homonnay, V.K. Sharma, P. Á. Szilágyi, E. Kuzmann, and A. Vértes  
**Abstract**, *Condensed Matter Studies with Nuclear Methods, Zakopane*, Poland (2003).
167. "Iron(VI) and Iron(V): Environmentally Friendly Oxidants In Water and Wastewater Treatment"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *3rd Conference on Oxidation Technologies for Water and Wastewater Treatment*, Goslar, Germany (2003).
168. "Photocatalytic Reduction of Fe(VI) in Aqueous Solutions"  
Y. Krasnova, V.K. Sharma, C. Winkelmann, and K. Winkelmann,  
**Abstract**, *6<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting, Florida Academy of Science*, Orlando, Florida (2003).
169. "Ferrates (Fe(VI) and Fe(V)): Environmentally Friendly Oxidants in Water Quality Security"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *Florida Section AWWA Conference*, Palm Harbor, Florida (2002).
170. "Pulse Radiolysis of Reactions of Fe(VI) and Fe(V) with Cyanide, Thiocyanate, Bisulfite, and Thiosulfate"  
V.K. Sharma, C.R. Burnett, D.B. O'Connor, and D. Cabelli,  
*Gordon Conference on Radiation Chemistry*, Colby College, Waterville, ME (2002).
171. "Effect of Ferrate(VI) on the TiO<sub>2</sub>-assisted Photodegradation of Ammonia and Cyanate"  
V.K. Sharma, K. Winkelmann, and Y. Krasnova,  
**Abstract**, *2<sup>nd</sup> European Meeting on Solar Chemistry and Photocatalysis: Environmental Application*, Saint-Avold, France (2002).
172. "Potential Role of Ferrates (Fe(VI), Fe(V), and Fe(IV)) in Wastewater Treatment"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *Special Seminar Series at Research Center for Environmental Quality Control*, Kyoto University, Japan (2002).

173. "Reactivity of Higher Oxidation States of Iron (Fe(VI), Fe(V), and Fe(IV)) with Cyanide and Thiocyanate: Stopped-Flow and Premix Pulse Radiolysis Study"  
V.K. Sharma and C.R. Burnett,  
**Abstract**, *Fifth International Conference on Chemical Kinetics*, Gaithersburg, MD (2001).
174. "Radiation Chemistry of Higher Oxidation States of Iron (Fe(VI), Fe(V), and Fe(IV))"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *International Symposium on Utilization of Accelerators*, São Paulo, Brazil (2001).
175. "Ferrate(V) oxidation of Sulfur-Containing Compounds: Pulse Radiolysis Study"  
V.K. Sharma and D.B. O'Connor,  
**Abstract**, *International Chemical Congress of Pacific Basin Societies*, Honolulu, Hawaii (2000).
176. "Ferrate(VI) and Ferrate(V) Oxidation of Thiocyanate"  
V.K. Sharma, C.R. Burnett, and D.B. O'Connor,  
**Abstract**, *220<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting*, Washington, D.C. (2000).
177. "Variability of the Texas "Brown Tide" in Relation to Environmental Parameters and Metals"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *XIII National Oceanography Meeting Mexico*, Huatulco, Oaxaca (2000).
178. "Potassium Ferrate(VI): Properties and Applications"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *219<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting*, San Francisco, California (2000).
179. "Oxidation of Sulfur-Containing Compounds by Ferrate(VI) in the Aquatic Environment"  
V.K. Sharma, R.A. Rendon and F.J. Millero,  
**Abstract**, *217<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting*, Anaheim, California (1999).
180. "Reactivity of Ferrate(VI) with Thiocyanate in Alkaline Medium"  
V.K. Sharma and W. Rivera,  
**Abstract**, *Fifth Chemical Congress of North America*, Cancun, Mexico (1997).
181. "Reactivity of Ferrate(VI) and Ferrate(V) with Cyanide in Alkaline Medium"  
V.K. Sharma, W. Rivera and D. O'Connor,  
**Abstract**, *Fourth International Conference on Chemical Kinetics*, Gaithersburg, Maryland (1997).
182. "Removal of Cyanide in Rinse Water by Ferrate(VI)"  
V.K. Sharma, B. O'Brien and J.O. Smith,  
**Abstract**, *213<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting*, San Francisco, California (1997).
183. "Removal of Sulfur Containing Pollutants from Wastewater Effluents by Fe(VI)"

- V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *5<sup>th</sup> Annual South Texas Environmental Conference*, Corpus Christi, Texas (1997).
184. "Diurnal Role of Environmental Parameters in Texas "Brown Tide"  
 K.B. Rhudy, S. Hatch, W. Rivera and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *5<sup>th</sup> Annual South Texas Environmental Conference*, Corpus Christi, Texas (1997).
185. "Spectrophotometric Determination of pH in Hypersaline Environment"  
 W. Rivera, K.B. Rhudy and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *5<sup>th</sup> Annual South Texas Environmental Conference*, Corpus Christi, Texas (1997).
186. "Ferrate(VI) Oxidations of Inorganic Contaminants in Aqueous Solution"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *Fifth Eurasia Conference on Chemical Sciences*, Guangzhou, China (1996).
187. "Trace Metal Species in Aquatic Samples of Tabasco Lagoons, Mexico"  
 G.F. Vazquez and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *Fifth Eurasia Conference on Chemical Sciences*, Guangzhou, China (1996).
188. "Oxidation of Thiourea by Ferrate(VI)"  
V.K. Sharma and W. Rivera,  
**Abstract**, *212<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting*, Orlando, Florida (1996).
189. "Ferrate(VI) Oxidations of Inorganic Substrates"  
V.K. Sharma, W. Rivera and A.T. Baggett,  
**Abstract**, *6<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting, Council of Undergraduate Research*, Durham, North Carolina (1996).
190. "Trace Metals in Baffin Bay, Texas water"  
 K. Rhudy and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *4<sup>th</sup> South Texas Environmental Conference*, Corpus Christi, Texas (1996).
191. "Preliminary Investigation of Petroleum Hydrocarbon Degradation in a Coastal Stream"  
 S. Hicks, W. Rivera and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *4<sup>th</sup> South Texas Environmental Conference*, Corpus Christi, Texas (1996).
192. "Photocatalysis Treatment of Water Contaminated with Organic Chemicals"  
 W. Rivera, S. Peters and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *4<sup>th</sup> South Texas Environmental Conference*, Corpus Christi, Texas (1996).
193. "The Alkalinity and pH before the Oppal Hurricane in the South of Gulf of Mexico"  
 G.F. Vazquez, V.K. Sharma, C.A. Frausto, R.J. Marmolejo, O.R. Magallenez, V. Olan,  
**Abstract**, *4<sup>th</sup> South Texas Environmental Conference*, Corpus Christi, Texas (1996).
194. "Contamination in Nueces Estuary Sediments"  
V.K. Sharma, S.S. Hicks, A.T. Baggett and S. Hollyfield,

- Abstract**, *4<sup>th</sup> South Texas Environmental Conference*, Corpus Christi, Texas (1996).
195. "Removal of Inorganic Contaminants in Wastewater Effluents by Advanced Oxidation Process"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *4<sup>th</sup> South Texas Environmental Conference*, Corpus Christi, Texas (1996).
196. "Characterization and Preliminary Quantification of Effluent Load from Three Coastal Aquaculture facilities in South Texas"  
M.A. Lopez-Ivich, T.M. Samocha, A.L. Lawrence, E.R. Jones, D.A. McKee, V.K. Sharma  
**Abstract**, *4<sup>th</sup> South Texas Environmental Conference*, Corpus Christi, Texas (1996).
197. "Petroleum Hydrocarbons in Sediments of Upper Laguna Madre, Texas"  
V.K. Sharma, K. Rhudy, R. Brooks, S. Hollyfield and F.G. Vazquez,  
**Abstract**, *Texas Academy of Science 99<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting*, Galveston, Texas (1996).
198. "Characterization and Preliminary Quantification of Effluent Load from Three Coastal Aquaculture facilities in South Texas"  
M.A. Lopez-Ivich, T.M. Samocha, A.L. Lawrence, D.A. McKee, V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *Aquiculture Conference '96*, Arlington, Texas (1996).
199. "Hydrocarbon Contamination in Gum Hallow Creek Sediments"  
S. Hicks and V.K. Sharma,  
**Presentation**, *7<sup>th</sup> Annual South Texas Bays and Estuarine Meeting*, Port Aransas, Texas (1995).
200. "Metals in Oso Bay Sediments"  
V. K. Sharma, S. Hollyfield and A.T. Baggett,  
**Abstract**, *ERF'S 13<sup>th</sup> Biennial International Conference*, Corpus Christi, Texas (1995).
201. "Removal of Cyanide by Ferrate(VI) ion"  
V.K. Sharma and J.O. Smith,  
**Abstract**, *Sur/Fin'95 Annual Meeting*, Baltimore, Maryland (1995).
202. "Ferrate(VI) Oxidation of Aniline and Substituted Anilines"  
V.K. Sharma and S. Hollyfield,  
**Abstract**, *210<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting*, Chicago, Illinois (1995).
203. "Ferrate(VI) Oxidations of Inorganic Contaminants. 1. Hydrogen Sulfide"  
V.K. Sharma, J.O. Smith and F.J. Millero,  
**Abstract**, *International Chemical Congress of Pacific Basin Societies*, Honolulu, Hawaii (1995).
204. "Ferrate(VI) Oxidations of Inorganic Contaminants. 2. Cyanide"  
V.K. Sharma and J.O. Smith,  
**Abstract**, *International Chemical Congress of Pacific Basin Societies*, Honolulu, Hawaii (1995).

205. "Ferrate(VI) Oxidations of Inorganic Contaminants. 3. Ammonia"  
V.K. Sharma and J.T. Bloom,  
**Abstract**, *Emerging Technologies in Hazardous Waste Management VIII*, Atlanta, Georgia (1995).
206. "Organochlorine Pesticides in Sediments of the Nueces Bay Estuary"  
V.K. Sharma and S. Hicks,  
**Abstract**, *3<sup>rd</sup> Gulf of Mexico Symposium*, Corpus Christi, Texas (1995).
207. "Contamination in Playon de Mexiquillo, Mexico Turtles"  
F.G. Vazquez, M.C.H. Reyes and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *ERF'S 13th Biennial International Conference*, Corpus Christi, TX (1995).
208. "Contamination in Cayo del Oso Bay, Texas Sediments"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Presentation**, *6<sup>th</sup> Annual South Texas Bays and Estuarine Meeting*, Port Aransas, Texas (1994).
209. "Ferrate(VI) Oxidation of Hydrogen Sulfide"  
V.K. Sharma and J.O. Smith,  
**Abstract**, *ACS 49<sup>th</sup> Southwest Regional Meeting*, Austin, Texas (1993).
210. "Hydrocarbons in Cayo Del Oso Bay, Texas Sediments"  
S. Hollyfield and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *ACS 49<sup>th</sup> Southwest Regional Meeting*, Austin, Texas (1993).
211. "Heavy Metals in Mexican Lagoons"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Presentation**, *5<sup>th</sup> Annual South Texas Bays and Estuarine Meeting*, Port Aransas, Texas (1993).
212. "Fe(VI) and Fe(V) Oxidations of Pollutants in the Aquatic Environment"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Presentation**, *Environmental Sciences-Water Gordon Research Conference*, New Hampton, New Hampshire (1992).
213. "Reactivity of Ferrate(VI) and Ferrate(V) with Carboxylic Acids"  
V.K. Sharma, G. Czapski and B.H.J. Bielski,  
**Abstract**, *203<sup>rd</sup> ACS National Meeting*, San Francisco, California (1992).
214. "Phosphocitrate and Citrate Influence on Calcium Phosphate Crystal Growth"  
M. Johnsson, C.F. Richardson, V.K. Sharma, J.D. Sallis and G.H. Nancollas,  
**Abstract**, *IADR/AADR General Session*, Cincinnati, Ohio (1990).
215. "The Rate of reduction of Cu(II) with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> in seawater"  
F.J. Millero, V.K. Sharma and B. Karn,  
**Abstract**, *ACS Symposium on Rates of Geochemical Processes in the Oceans*, Miami,

- Florida (1989).
216. "The Effect of Ionic Interaction on the Rate of Oxidation of Cu(I) in Natural waters"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *Dissertation symposium on Chemical Oceanography*, Honolulu (1988).
217. "The Oxidation Kinetics of Cu(I) in Natural waters"  
F.J. Millero and V.K. Sharma,  
**Abstract**, *193<sup>d</sup> ACS National Meeting*, Denver, Colorado (1987).
218. "Temperature Dependence of Heat Capacities and Volume of Micellization of Sodium Dodecyl Sulfate in water"  
V.K. Sharma, R. Bhat and J.C. Ahluwalia,  
**Abstract**, *5<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Surface and Colloid Science*, Potsdam, New York, June, 1985.
219. "Calorimetric Studies on the Interaction of Salts and Ureas with the Triton-X-100 in Aqueous solutions"  
V.K. Sharma and R. Bhat,  
**Abstract**, *6<sup>th</sup> International Symposium on the Surfactants in solution*, New Delhi, India (1986).
220. "The Role of Physicochemical Properties in Energy Conservation of an Industry"  
V.K. Sharma and R. Bhat,  
**Presentation**, *International Conference on Chemical Education*, Tokyo, Japan (1985).
221. "Calorimetric Studies on the Interaction of some Sugars and Polyols with the Non-Ionic Detergent Triton-X-100"  
V.K. Sharma and R. Bhat,  
**Presentation**, *30<sup>th</sup> IUPAC Congress*, Manchester, United Kingdom (1985).

#### **PRESENTATIONS (INVITED/KEY NOTE):**

1. "Elucidating Ferrate as Advanced Material in Water Sustainable Goals"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Invited Talk**, Sponsored by Energy and Fuels Division, the American Chemical Society and Co-Sponsored by The Chinese American Chemical Society and ACS South Texas Local Chapter (April 28, 2023).
2. "Ferrate in Population Health and Sustainability under Changing Environment: Enhanced Disinfection and Water Purification"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Invited Seminar**, VinFuture Prize Foundation, Hanoi, Vietnam (March 13, 2023).
3. "Treatment of Pharmaceuticals in Water by Oxyiron(VI, V, and IV) (Ferrates): Kinetics and Mechanisms"  
V.K. Sharma,

- Invited Seminar**, Chemistry Department, Chulalongkorn University, Bangkok, Thailand (March 14, 2023).
4. "Ferrate Technology under Climate Change-Food Safety Challenges"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Invited Presentation**, Food Safety Workshop, Food Technology Research Institute, Cairo, Egypt (April 28, 2023).
  5. "Reactive Species in Reactions of Environmental Interests: Kinetics and Mechanisms"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Invited Seminar**, Leipzig Institute for Tropospheric Research (TROPOS), Leipzig, Germany (May 5, 2023).
  6. "Ferrate in Population Health and Sustainability: Enhanced Disinfection and Water Purification"  
**Invited Presentation**, The 2nd International Conference on Water Technologies (ICWT2022), Indian Institute of Technology, Bombay, India (December 1, 2022).
  7. "Ferretting in Population Health and Sustainability: Enhanced Disinfection and Water Purification"  
**Invited Seminar**, University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona (October 11, 2022).
  8. "High-Valent Iron Intermediates in Enhanced Oxidation of Pollutants by Ferrate"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Invited Presentation**, European assembly of Advanced Materials Congress (AMC), Stockholm, Sweden (28 - 31 August 2022).
  9. "Fate of Microplastics Under Environmental Relevant Conditions"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Keynote Speaker**, International Webinar on Microplastics in Environment, Bangkok, Thailand (August 3, 2022).
  10. "Ferrate-Based Enhanced Oxidation of Micropollutants in Water: Delineating the Multi-Oxidants Mechanisms"  
**Invited Seminar**, Ariel University, Ariel (May 25, 2022).
  11. "Activated Ferrate(VI): Rapid Degradation of Micropollutants in Water"  
**Invited Webinar**, Nanjing University, Nanjing, China (May 30, 2022).
  12. "High-Valent Iron Intermediates in Enhanced Oxidation of Pollutants by Ferrate"  
**Invited Webinar**, Le Mans University, Le Mans, France (March 15, 2022).
  13. "Enhancing Water Sustainability by Activated Ferrate(VI): Role of High-Valent Iron Intermediates"  
V.K. Sharma,  
**Invited Speaker**, ACS-MENA Meeting, Doha, Qatar (March 10, 2022).

14. "Ferrate in Population Health Care: Enhanced Hospital Disinfection and Water Purification"  
**Invited Seminar**, Department of Chemical and Environmental Engineering, University of Cincinnati, Ohio (August 28, 2020).
15. "Ferrates: Advanced Materials in Enhanced Hospital Disinfection and Water Purification"  
**Invited Seminar**, International Association of Advanced Materials, Sweden (June 8, 2020).
16. "Ferrate Technology in Population Health: Enhanced Hospital Disinfection and Water Purification"  
**Invited Seminar**, Department of Material Science and Engineering, University of Texas, Arlington, Texas (February 21, 2020).
17. "Ferrate Technology in Population Health: Enhanced Hospital Disinfection and Water Purification"  
**Sigma Xi Outstanding Distinguished Scientist Lecture**, Texas A&M University, College Station, Texas (February 10, 2020).
18. "High-Valent Iron Species (Ferrates): Multimodal Action in Water Treatment"  
**Invited Seminar**, Department of Environmental Science and Engineering, Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta, Georgia (January 24, 2020).
19. "Current Status of Ferrate Treatment in Water and Wastewater"  
**Inviting Seminar**, Department of Environmental Science, Peking University, Beijing, China (November 29, 2019).
20. "High-Valent Species (Ferrates) in Oxidation of Micropollutants in Water and Hydrolysed Urine"  
**Inviting Seminar**, Shaanxi University of Science and Technology, Xian, China (November 28, 2019).
21. "High-Valent Species (Ferrates) in Oxidation of Micropollutants in Water and Hydrolysed Urine"  
**Inviting Seminar**, Institute of Earth Environment, Chinese Academy of Science, Xian, China (November 28, 2019).
22. "Natural Nanoparticles: Mechanism of Formation, Stability, and Toxicity in Aquatic Environment"  
**Inviting Seminar**, Faculty of Environmental Science and Engineering, Kunming University of Science and Technology, Kunming, China (November 27, 2019).
23. "Ferrate Technology: Current Status to Oxidize Pollutants in Water"  
**Inviting Seminar**, Department of Environmental Engineering, Chulalongkorn University, Bangkok, Thailand (October 2, 2019).
24. "High-Valent Iron Species (Ferrates) in Environmental Remediation"

- Inviting Seminar**, Department of Biological and Environmental Chemistry, Faculty of Humanity-oriented Science and Engineering Kindai University, Fukuoka, Japan (September 30, 2019).
25. "Advances in Ferrate Technology: Elucidating Role of Activated Ferrate to Remove Organic Pollutants Rapidly"  
**Inviting Seminar**, College of Environmental Science, Zhejiang University of Technology, Hangzhou, China (September 27, 2019).
  26. "Advances in Ferrate Technology: Elucidating Role of Activated Ferrate to Remove Organic Pollutants Rapidly"  
**Pleanary Presentation**, 2019 International Symposium of Environmental Science and Technology, Hangzhou, China (September 26, 2019).
  27. "Ferrate Technology: Current Status to Oxidize Pollutants in Water"  
**Inviting Seminar**, College of Environmental Science, Jiexiang University, Jiexiang University, China (September 25, 2019).
  28. "Advances in Ferrate Technology: Elucidating Role of Activated Ferrate to Remove Organic Pollutants Rapidly"  
**Inviting Seminar**, College of Environmental Science, Shanghai University of Technology, Shanghai, China (September 24, 2019).
  29. "Advances in Ferrate Technology: Elucidating Role of Activated Ferrate to Remove Organic Pollutants Rapidly"  
**Inviting Seminar**, College of Environmental Science, Xiamen University, Xiamen, China (September 23, 2019).
  30. "Current Status of Ferrate Technology in Oxidizing Micropollutants and Natural Nanoparticles in Environment"  
**Inviting Seminar**, Dalian University of Technology, Dalian, China (September 4, 2019).
  31. "Conducting Scientific Research and Publishing Research"  
**Inviting Seminar**, North Electric Power University, Jilin City, China (July 26, 2019).
  32. "Activated Ferrate to Rapidly Oxidize organic pollutants in water"  
**Inviting Seminar**, North Electric Power University, Jilin City, China (July 26, 2019).
  33. "High-Valent Iron Species (Ferrates): Energy and Environmental Applications"  
**Inviting Seminar**, Chemistry Department, Inner Mongolia University, Hohhot, China (July 23, 2019).
  34. "Advances in Ferrate Technology: Elucidating Role of Activated Ferrate to Remove Organic Pollutants Rapidly"  
**Inviting Seminar**, College of Environmental Science and Sustainable Resources, Nanjing Agricultural Univeristy, Nanjing, China (July 19, 2019).

35. "Advances in Ferrate Technology: Elucidating Role of Activated Ferrate to Remove Organic Pollutants Rapidly"  
**Inviting Seminar**, Department of Environmental Engineering, Nankai University, Tianjin, China (July 18, 2019).
36. "Advances in Ferrate Technology: Elucidating Role of Activated Ferrate to Remove Organic Pollutants Rapidly"  
**Inviting Seminar**, Department of Environmental Engineering, Sichuan University, Chengdu, China (July 12, 2019).
37. "Advances in Ferrate Technology: Elucidating Role of Activated Ferrate to Remove Organic Pollutants Rapidly"  
**Inviting Seminar**, Department of Environmental Engineering, Polytechnic University, of Technology, Hong Kong, China (July 11, 2019).
38. "Advances in Ferrate Technology: Elucidating Role of Activated Ferrate to Remove Organic Pollutants Rapidly"  
**Inviting Seminar**, Department of Environmental Engineering, Southern University of Science and Technology, Shenzhen, China (July 9, 2019).
39. "Natural Noble Metal Nanoparticles: Formation, Stabilization, and Toxicity in Aquatic Environment"  
**Inviting Seminar**, Institute of Geochemistry, Chinese Academy of Science, Guiyang, China (July 4, 2019).
40. "Role of Natural Organic Matter in Formation of Disinfection Byproducts and Natural Nanoparticles"  
**Plenary Speaker**, NOM and Environment, Kunming, China (June 29, 2019).
41. "Advances in Ferrate Technology: Elucidating Role of Activated Ferrate to Remove Organic Pollutants Rapidly"  
**Invited Seminar**, Université Paris-Est Marne la Vallée, Institut Francilien des Sciences Appliquées, Paris, France (May 22, 2019)
42. "High-Valent Iron Species in Super Iron, Organic Synthesis, and Purification of Water"  
**Invited Seminar**, National Center of Scientific Research, Athens, Greece (May 10, 2019).
43. "Ferrates in Purification of Water and Wastewater"  
**Invited Seminar**, College of Urban and Environmental Sciences, Peking University, Beijing, China (April 29, 2019).
44. "Activated Ferrate: Accelerated Oxidation of Organic Pollutants in Water"  
**Plenary Talk**, International Symposium of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology, Xian, China (April 27, 2019).

45. "Ferrate Treatment Technology: Oxidation and Coagulation of Pollutants and Inactivation of Microorganisms"  
**Invited Seminar**, Chemistry Department, Kunming University of Science and Technology, Kunming, China (April 26, 2019).
46. "Activated Ferrate to Rapidly Oxidize Organic Pollutants in water"  
**Invited Seminar**, Dalian University of Science and Technology, Dalian, China (April 24, 2019).
47. "Natural Nanoparticles: Mechanism of Formation and Toxicity in Aquatic Environment"  
**Invited Seminar**, Guangdong Institute of Soil Science, Guangzhou, China (March 16, 2019).
48. "Activated Ferrate: Accelerated Oxidation of Organic Pollutants in Water"  
**Invited Seminar**, Guangdong University of Technology, Guangzhou, China (March 15, 2019).
49. "Activated Ferrate(VI): Involvement of Fe<sup>V</sup> and Fe<sup>IV</sup> in Rapid Oxidation of Organic Pollutants in Water"  
**Invited Seminar**, Sun-Yat Sun University, Guangzhou, China (March 15, 2019).
50. "Natural Noble Metal Nanoparticles: Formation, Stabilization, and Toxicity in Aquatic Environment"  
**Invited Seminar**, Guangdong Institute of Soil Science, Guangzhou, China (March 14, 2019).
51. "Ferrates in Purification of Water and Wastewater"  
**Invited Seminar**, Fuzhou Normal University, Fuzhou, China (March 13, 2019).
52. "High-Valent Iron Species in Super Iron, Organic Synthesis, and Purification of Water"  
**Invited Seminar**, Fuzhou University, Fuzhou, China (March 13, 2019).
53. "Ferrates: Green Materials in Energy Storage, Organic Synthesis, and Purification of Water"  
**Invited Seminar**, Urban Environmental Institute, Chinese Academy of Science, Xiamen, China (March 12, 2019).
54. "Ferrate Treatment Technology: Oxidation and Coagulation of Pollutants and Inactivation of Microorganisms"  
**Invited Seminar**, Department of Chemistry, Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi, Corpus Christi, Texas (March 4, 2019).
55. "Ferrates: Green Materials in Energy Storage, Organic Synthesis, and Purification of Water"  
**Invited Seminar**, Department of Chemistry, Texas A&M University-Kingsville, Kingsville (March 4, 2019).

56. "High-Valent Iron Species in Supper Iron, Organic Synthesis, and Purification of Water"  
**Invited Seminar**, Department of Chemistry, University of Texas-Rio Grande Valley, Texas (March 5, 2019).
57. "Ferrate Technology: Current Status in Treatment of Water and Wastewater"  
**Invited Seminar**, Department of Chemical and Biochemical Engineering, Western University, London, Canada (2018)
58. "Natural Noble Metals Nanoparticles: Formation, Stabilization, and Toxicity in the Environment"  
**Keynote Speaker**, The 2018 International Conference on Nanogeosciences", Guiyang, China (2018).
59. "Natural Noble Metals Nanoparticles: Formation, Stabilization, and Toxicity in the Environment"  
**Invited Seminar**, Faculty of Agricultural and Food Sciences, American University of Beirut, Beirut, Lebanon (2018).
60. "Ferrates: Emerging Advanced Materials in Biomedical, Environmental, Energy, and Industrial Applications"  
**Invited Seminar**, School of Public Health, American University of Beirut, Beirut, Lebanon (2018).
61. "Ferrates: Emerging Advanced Materials in Energy, Biomedical, Industrial Synthesis, and Environmental Remediation"  
**Invited Seminar**, International Research Center of Renewable Energy, Xian Jiaotong University, Xian (2018).
62. "Current Status of Ferrate Technology in Treatment and Natural Nanoparticles in Environment"  
**Invited Seminar**, Lanzhou Institute of Chemical Physics, Lanzhou (2018).
63. "Ferrate Technology in Treatment of Contaminated Water"  
**Invited Seminar**, Department of Environmental Engineering, Chongqing University, Chongqing, China (2018).
64. "Ferrate Technology in Treatment of Contaminated Water"  
**Invited Seminar**, School of Environmental Science, Chongqing Jiaotong University, Chongqing, China (2018).
65. "Ferrate Technology in Treatment of Contaminated Water"  
**Invited Seminar**, Department of Environmental Engineering, Sichuan University, Chengdu, China (2018).
66. "Treatment of Contaminants using Ferrate Technology: Current Status"  
**Invited Seminar**, Department of Environmental Engineering, The University of Hong

- Kong, Hong Kong (China).
67. "Natural Nanoparticles: Formation, Stabilization and Toxicity in Aquatic Environment"  
**Invited Seminar**, Northwest A&F University, Yangling, China (2018).
  68. "Collaborations in China in Environmental Science and Technology"  
**Invited Seminar**, Shaanxi University of Science and Technology, Xian, China (2018).
  69. "Conducting Scientific Research and Publishing Research"  
**Invited Seminar**, Shaanxi University of Science and Technology, Xian, China (2018).
  70. "Treatment of Contaminants using Ferrate Technology: Current Status"  
**Invited Seminar**, Department of Environmental Engineering, Harbin Institute of Technology-Weihai, Weihai (2018)
  71. "Ferrates: Emerging Advanced Materials in Energy, Biomedical, Industrial Synthesis, and Environmental Remediation"  
**Invited Seminar**, College of Environmental Science, Zhejiang University, Hangzhou (2018).
  72. "Current Status of Ferrate Technology in Treatment and Natural Nanoparticles in Environment"  
**Invited Seminar**, Zhejiang University of Science and Technology, Hangzhou (2018).
  73. "Ferrate Technology in Treatment of Contaminated Water"  
**Invited Seminar**, Department of Environmental Science, Jilin Agricultural University, Changchun, China (2018).
  74. "Ferrate Technology in Treatment of Contaminated Water"  
**Invited Seminar**, Northeast Electric Power University, Jilin, China (2018).
  75. "Natural Nanoparticles: Formation, Stabilization and Toxicity in Aquatic Environment"  
**Invited Seminar**, Department of Environmental Science, Northeast Electric Power University, Jilin, China (2018).
  76. "High-Valent Iron Species (Ferrates) in Sustainable Water Treatment: Underlying Reaction Mechanisms"  
**Invited Seminar**, *Department of Chemistry, University of Texas, Arlington, Texas* (2017).
  77. "Ferrate Technology: Green and Sustainable in Water Treatment"  
**Invited Seminar**, *College of Environmental Science, Baylor University, Waco, Texas* (2017).
  78. "Activation of Ferrate in Treatment of Micropollutants: Current Knowledge and Future Outlook"  
**Key Note Plenary Presentation**, *2017 International Symposium on Environmental*

*Science and Technology*, Beijing, China (2017).

79. "Ferrate Treatment Technology in Sustainable Water Environment"  
**Invited Presentation**, International Conference in Sustainability, Seoul, South Korea (2017).
80. "Collaboration in Environmental Science in China"  
**Invited Presentation**, *2017 International Symposium on Environmental Science and Technology*, Beijing, China (2017).
81. "Natural Inorganic Nanoparticles: Formation, Fate, and Toxicity in Environment"  
**Key Note Lecture**, *33<sup>rd</sup> International Conference of the Society for Environmental Geochemistry and Health (SEGH 2017)*, Guangzhou, China (2017).
82. "Advances Made in Ferrate Technology to Treat Water and Wastewater"  
**Invited Presentation**, North China Electric Power University, Beijing, China (2017).
83. "Natural Nanoparticles: Formation, Fate, and Toxicity in Environment"  
**Invited Seminar**, Department of Environmental Science & Engineering, Xian Jiaotong University, China (2017).
84. "Ferrates: Emerging Advanced Materials for Energy, Environment, Biomedical and Industrial Organic Synthesis"  
**Invited Seminar**, College of Environmental Science and Technology, Shaanxi University of Science and Technology, Xian, China (2017)
85. "Natural Nanoparticles: Formation, Fate, and Toxicity in Environment"  
**Invited Seminar**, Regional Center for Eco-Environmentally Sciences, Chinese Academy of Science, Beijing, China (2017).
86. "Ferrate Treatment Technology in Sustainable Water Environment"  
**Invited Seminar**, Environmental Science and Technology, Dalian University of Technology, Dalian, China (2017).
87. "Natural Nanoparticles: Formation, Fate, and Toxicity in Environment"  
**Invited Seminar**, College of Environmental Science, Zhejiang University, Hangzhou, China (2017).
88. "Ferrates( $\text{Fe}^{\text{VI}}$ ,  $\text{Fe}^{\text{V}}$ , and  $\text{Fe}^{\text{IV}}$ ) as Green Materials in Multimodal Action to Treat Water"  
**Invited Seminar**, *Chemistry Department, Ewha Women University, Seoul, South Korea, China* (2017).
89. "Ferrate Treatment Technology in Sustainable Water Environment"  
**Invited Seminar**, Department of Environmental Engineering, Nanyang Technical University, Singapore (2017).
90. "Ferrate Treatment Technology: Oxidation and Coagulation of Pollutants and Inactivation of Microorganisms"

- Invited Seminar**, Department of Environmental Science and Engineering, National University of Singapore, Singapore (2017).
91. "Ferrate Treatment Technology in Sustainable Water Environment"  
**Invited Seminar**, Department of Environmental Engineering, Zhejiang University, Hangzhou. China (2017).
  92. "Ferrates( $\text{Fe}^{\text{VI}}$ ,  $\text{Fe}^{\text{V}}$ , and  $\text{Fe}^{\text{IV}}$ ) as Green Materials in Multimodal Action to Treat Water"  
**Invited Seminar**, Dalian Institute of Chemical Physics, Dalian, China (2017).
  93. "High-Valent Iron Based Materials in Water Treatment"  
**Invited Presentation**, International Workshop of Advanced Materials, Urumqi (China).
  94. "Natural Nanoparticles: Formation, Fate, and Toxicity in Environment"  
**Invited Seminar**, Environmental Science, Nanjing University, China (2017).
  95. "Ferrate Technology in Water Sustainable Environment"  
**Invited Seminar**, Central South University, Changsha, China (2017).
  96. "Ferrate Treatment Technology in Sustainable Water Environment"  
**Invited Seminar**, Chemistry Department, Wuhan University, Wuhan, China (2017).
  97. "Ferrate Treatment Technology in Sustainable Water Environment"  
**Invited Seminar**, Department of Environmental Engineering, Hanzhong University of Science and Technology, Wuhan, China (2017).
  98. "Ferrate Treatment Technology in Sustainable Water Environment"  
**Invited Seminar**, Institute of Urban Environment, Chinese Academy of Science, Xiamen, China (2017).
  99. "Nanoparticles in the Environment: Formation, Fate, and Toxicity"  
**Invited Seminar**, Xiamen University, Xiamen, China (2017).
  100. "Collaboration in Environmental Science and Technology in China"  
**Invited Seminar**, Sun Yat Sen University, Guangzhou, China (2017).
  101. "Iron-, Silver-, and Carbon- Based Materials in Environmental and Energy Applications"  
**Invited Seminar**, University of North South Wales, Sydney, Australia (2017).
  102. "Purification of Water using Iron Oxides: Green and Sustainable Ferrate Technology in Water Treatment"  
**Invited Seminar**, Western Sydney University, Sydney, Australia (2017).
  103. "Ferrate Technology: Green and Sustainable in Water Treatment"  
V.K. Sharma,

**Key Note Speaker**, *Workshop on Environmental Iron Chemistry*, Shanghai, China

104. "Iron-, Silver-, and Carbon- Based Materials in Environmental and Energy Applications"  
**Invited Seminar**, Xiamen University, Xiamen, China (2016).
105. "Ferrate as a Greener Compound: Oxygen Evolution from Water, Organic Synthesis, and Oxidative Transformation of Contaminants"  
**Invited Seminar**, Shaanxi University of Science and Technology, Xian, China (2016).
106. "Reactive Species in Treatment of Water and Wastewater"  
**Invited Workshop**, Kunming University of Science and Technology, Kunming, China (2016).
107. "Advances Made in Ferrate Technology to Treat Water and Wastewater"  
**Invited Seminar**, Nanjing University, Nanjing, China (2016).
108. "Ferrate as a Greener Compound: Oxygen Evolution from Water, Organic Synthesis, and Oxidative Transformation of Contaminants"  
**Invited Seminar**, Nanjing University of Technology, Nanjing, China (2016).
109. "Ferrate Technology: Advances made in Treating Water and Wastewater"  
**Invited Seminar**, Jiatong Xian University, Xian, China (2016).
110. "Reactive Species in Treatment of Water and Wastewater"  
**Invited Workshop**, Western University, London, Ontario, Canada (2016)
111. "Iron-, Silver-, and Carbon- Based Materials in Environmental and Energy Applications"  
**Invited Seminar**, Sun Yat Sen University, Guangzhou, China (2016).
112. "Advances Made in Ferrate Technology to Treat Water and Wastewater"  
**Invited Seminar**, Chinese Academy of Science, Urumqi, China (2016).
113. "Natural Nanoparticles in the Environment: Formation, Fate, and Toxicity"  
**Invited Seminar**, Chinese Academy of Science, Urumqi, China (2016).
114. "Inorganic Nanoparticles in Natural Environment: Formation and Fate"  
**Invited Seminar**, Shandong University, Jinan, China (2016)
115. "Ferrites in Sustainable Energy and Environmental Remediation: Mössbauer Spectroscopy Characterization"  
**Invited Presentation**, Mediterranean Conference on the Applications of the Mössbauer Effect" Cavtat, Croatia (2016).
116. "Conducting Research and Publishing Scientific Research"  
**Invited Presentation**, Center of Cyanobacteria and Toxins, Chinese Academy of Science, Brno,

- Czech Republic (2016).
117. "Iron-, Silver-, and Carbon-Based Nanomaterials in Environmental and Energy Applications"  
**Invited Seminar**, University of Texas at Arlington, Arlington, Texas (2016).
  118. "**Invited Seminar**, Nanjing Institute of Technology, Nanjing, China (2016). "Advances Made in Ferrate Technology in Treating Water and Wastewater"  
**Invited Seminar**, Dalian University of Technology, Dalian, China (2016).
  119. "Iron-, Noble Metals-, and Carbon-Based Nanomaterials in Environmental and Energy Applications"  
**Invited Seminar**, Institute of Urban Environment, Chinese Academy of Science, Xiamen, China (2016).
  120. "Pulse Radiolysis Studies of Ferrates"  
**Invited Seminar**, Tongji University, Shanghai, China (2016).
  121. "Advances Made in Ferrate Technology to Treat Water and Wastewater"  
**Invited Seminar**, Nanjing University, Nanjing, China (2016).
  122. "Iron-, Silver-, and Carbon-Based Nanomaterials in Environmental and Energy Applications"  
**Invited Seminar**, Nanjing Institute of Technology, Nanjing, China (2016).
  123. "Advances Made in Ferrate Technology to Treat Water and Wastewater"  
**Invited Seminar**, Huaqiao University, Xiamen, China (2016).
  124. "Iron- and Carbon-Based Materials in Energy and Environmental Applications"  
**Invited Seminar**, Xiamen Institute of Technology, Xiamen, China (2016).
  125. "Ferrate and Ferryl Species: Mossbauer Spectroscopy Investigations"  
**Invited Speaker**, *MECAME 2015, Mediterranean Conference on the Applications of the Mossbauer Effect*, Zadar, Croatia (2015).
  126. "Ferrate(VI)-Promoted Removal of Metals by Ferrate(VI): Mechanism Studies using Mössbauer Spectroscopy"  
**Invited Speaker**, *The International Conference on the Applications of the Mössbauer*
  127. "Multimodal Actions of Ferrate Treatment Technology in Removing Metals, Pharmaceuticals, and Cyanotoxins in Water"  
**Plenary Presentation**, *2015 International Symposium on Environmental Science and Technology*, Chongqing, China (2015).
  128. "Iron Based Sustainable Greener Technologies to Treat Cyanobacteria and Microcystin-LR in Water"

- Keynote Presentation**, *IWA, 2015 International Workshop on Occurrence and Control of Taste, Odours, and Algal Toxins in Waters*, Xiamen, China (2015).
129. "Ferrates(VI, V, and IV): Oxidants/Disinfectants/Coagulants in Water Treatment Technologies"  
**Invited Seminar**, Harbin Institute of Technology, Shenzhen Graduate School, Shenzhen, China (2015).
  130. "Ferrates(VI, V, and IV): Multimodal Action in Sustainable Water Treatment Technologies"  
**Invited Seminar**, Kunming University of Science and Technology, Faculty of Environmental Science and Engineering, Kunming, China (2015).
  131. "Natural Particles in Environment"  
**Invited Seminar**, Yunan Agricultural University, Kunming, China (2015).
  132. "Ferrates: Green Oxidants with Multimodal Actions in Sustainable Treatment Technologies"  
**Invited Seminar**, Research Center of Environmental Eco-Friendly Sciences, Chinese Academy of Science, Beijing, China (2015).
  133. "Iron Oxides (Ferrates) as Green Materials for Sustainable Water Treatment"  
**Invited Speaker**, The 10<sup>th</sup> Asia Pacific Conference on Sustainable Energy & Environmental Technologies, Seoul, Korea (2015).
  134. "Water Supply Sustainability and Treatment Strategies: Challenges in Coming Decades"  
**Invited Seminar**, School of Public Health, Peking University, Beijing, China (2015).
  135. "High-Valent Iron Species (Ferrates) in Sustainable Water Treatment: Underlying Reaction Mechanisms"  
**Invited Seminar**, Institute of Chemistry, Chinese Academy of Science, Beijing, China (2015).
  136. "Formation and Fate of Natural Inorganic Nanoparticles: Underlying Mechanisms"  
**Invited Seminar**, College of Environmental Science and Engineering, Peking University, Beijing, China (2015).
  137. "Ferrate (Iron-Based Material): A Broad Portfolio of Applications"  
**Invited Seminar**, Lisbon, Faculty of Pharmacy, Lisbon, Portugal (2015).
  138. "Ferrates: Green Oxidants with Multimodal Actions in Treatment Technologies"  
**Invited Seminar**, Department of Civil and Environmental Engineering, Rice University, Texas (2015)
  139. "Ferrates (Iron-Based Material): A Broad Portfolio of Applications"  
**Invited Presentation**, Earth Day Texas 2015, Dallas, Texas (2015).

140. "Emerging Issues- Climate Change and Water Pollution – Diseases"  
**Invited Presentation**, Bush China-US Conference, Houston, Texas (2015).
141. "Ferrates and Ferryl Species: Mössbauer Spectroscopy Investigations"  
**Invited Presentation**, Mediterranean Conference on the Applications of the Mössbauer Effect" 2015, Zadar, Croatia (2015).
142. "Ferrates (Iron-Based Material): A Broad Portfolio of Applications"  
**Invited Seminar**, Institute for Medicines and Pharmaceutical Sciences, Lisbon University, Lisbon, Portugal (2015).
143. "High-Valent Iron Species: Greener Materials in Sustainable Treatment Technologies"  
**Invited Seminar**, Chemistry Department, Osaka University, Osaka, Japan (2015).
144. "Novel Ferrate Technology in Treating Emerging Pollutants and Toxins in Water"  
**Invited Seminar**, Chemistry Department, Tokyo Metropolitan University, Tokyo, Japan (2015).
145. "Water Structure and Ferrates as Green Material in Treating Water"  
**Invited Lecture**, Chemistry Department, Toho University, Chiba, Japan (2015).
146. "Ferrates: Green Materials in Treating Water and Natural Silver Nanoparticles in the Environment"  
**Invited Seminar**, Department of Chemistry, Hohai University, Nanjing (2015).
147. "Ferrates: Greener Oxidants with Multimodal Action in Treatment Technologies"  
**Invited Seminar**, Department of Environmental Engineering, Tongji University, Shanghai, China (2014).
148. "Ferrates: Green Materials in Treating Water and Natural Silver Nanoparticles in the Environment"  
**Invited Seminar**, School of Public Health, Shandong University, Jinan, China (2015).
149. "Ferrates: Green Materials in Treating Water and Natural Silver Nanoparticles in the Environment"  
**Invited Seminar**, Department of Environmental Engineering, Zhejiang University, Hongzhou, China (2015).
150. "Ferrates: Greener Oxidants with Multimodal Action in Treatment Technologies"  
**Invited Seminar**, Institute of Geochemistry, Chinese Academy of Science, Guangzhou, China (2014).
151. "Ferrates: Disinfecting and Detoxifying Agents"  
**Invited Seminar**, Department of Environmental Engineering, Sun-Yat Sen University, Guangzhou, China (2014).
152. "High-Valent Iron-Based Green Materials in Purifying Air and Water"

- Invited Lecture**, *Workshop on Green Chemistry on Environmental Technology and Materials*, Tunghai University, Department of Environmental Science and Engineering, Taichung City, Taiwan (2014).
153. "Silver Nanoparticles: Formation, Fate, and Toxicity in Aquatic Environment"  
**Invited Seminar**, Hung Kuang University, Taichung City, Taiwan (2014).
154. "Ferrates- Chemistry and Applications"  
**Invited Seminar**, National Chi Nan University, Nantou County, Taiwan (2014)
155. "High-Valent Iron Species as Green Materials for Disinfection and Detoxification"  
**Invited Seminar**, Veterinary Medicine & Biomedical Sciences, Texas A&M University, College Station, Texas (2014)
156. "Ferrates(VI, V, and IV): Oxidants/Disinfectants/Coagulants in Water Treatment Technologies"  
**Invited Seminar**, Swiss Federal Institute of Aquatic Science and Technology (EAWAG), Dübendorf, Switzerland (2014).
157. "Ferrites and Ferrates: Green Materials in Energy and Environmental Applications"  
**Invited Seminar**, Ruđer Bošković Institute, Zagreb, Croatia (2014).
158. "Ferrates and Ferrites: Decomposition and Application Studies using Mossbauer Spectroscopy"  
**Invited Speaker**, Conference on Mossbauer Spectroscopy in Materials Science (MSMS 2014), Hlohovec, Czech Republic (2014).
159. "Mossbauer Spectroscopy: Applications in Biology, Chemistry, Nanotechnology, and Industry"  
**Invited Seminar**, Technical University of Warsaw, Warsaw, Poland (2014).
160. "Reactive Intermediates in Treatment of Water and Wastewater"  
**Invited Lecture**, Harbin Institute of Technology, Harbin, China (2014).
161. "Ferrates as Disinfectant and Green Chemical to Treatment Pollutants in Water"  
**Invited Seminar**, Northeast Dailin University, Jilin City, China (2014).
162. "Conduct Scientific Research and Publish Results"  
**Invited Lecture**, Northeast Dailin University, Jilin City, China (2014).
163. "Ferrates (VI, V, and IV): Fundamentals and Applications"  
**Invited Seminar**, Notre Dame Radiation Center, Notre dame, Indiana (2013).
164. "Ferrate as Disinfectant and Green Chemical to Treat Pollutants in Water"  
**Invited Seminar**, Barry University, Miami, Florida (2013).

165. "Ferrates(IV,V, and VI): Fundamental and Applications in Treatment of Water and Wastewater"  
**Invited Seminar**, State Key Laboratory of Pesticides & Chemical Biology, Ministry of Education, Hua Zhong Normal University, Wuhan, China (2013).
166. "Ferrate Technology in Treatment of Water and Wastewater"  
**Invited Seminar**, Harbin Institute of Technology, Harbin, China (2013).
167. "Ferrites and Ferrates as Environmental Friendly Materials in Photocatalytic Remediation And Energy Processes"  
**Invited Seminar**, Dalian Institute of Chemical Physics, Dalian, China (2013).
168. "Photocatalytic Oxidation of Amino Acids"  
**Invited Presentation**, *2013 International Symposium on Environmental Science and Technology*, Dalian, China (2013).
169. "Advances Made in Ferrate Technology To Treat Water and Wastewater"  
**Plenary Presentation**, *2013 International Symposium on Environmental Science and Technology*, Dalian, China (2013).
170. "Ferrites and Ferrates as Environmental Friendly Materials: Mössbauer Spectroscopy Investigation"  
**Invited Seminar**, Institute of Molecules and Materials of Le Mans, CNRS, University of Maine, France (2013).
171. "Ferrates(IV, V, and VI): Fundamentals and Applications"  
**Invited Seminar**, School of Architecture, Civil and Environmental Engineering (ENAC), Ecole Polytechnique Fédérale Lausanne, Switzerland (2013).
172. "Ferrate Technology in Water and Wastewater Treatment"  
**Invited Seminar**, KWR Watercycle Research Institute, Nieuwegein, Netherlands (2013).
173. "Oxidation of compounds by high-valent iron species: one- and two-electron transfer Steps"  
**Invited Presentation**, *245<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting*, New Orleans, Louisiana (2013).
174. "Oxidative transformation of microcystin-LR by ferrate"  
**Invited Presentation**, *245<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting*, New Orleans, Louisiana (2013).
175. "Ferrates(VI, V, and IV): Fundamentals and Applications"  
**Invited Seminar**, Chemistry Department, Florida International University, Miami, Florida (2013).
176. "Oxidation of Pharmaceuticals by Ferrate(VI)"  
**Invited Seminar**, Department of Environmental Engineering, University of Seoul, Seoul, Korea (2013).

177. "Ferrate(VI): Fundamentals and Applications"  
**Invited Seminar**, Department of Environmental Engineering, Yonsei University, Wonju, Korea (2013).
178. "Mossbauer Spectroscopy of High-Valent iron Species: Industrial and Environmental Applications"  
**Invited Speaker**, *XIII Latin American Conference on the Applications of the Mössbauer Effect - LACAME 2012*, Medellín, Colombia (2012).
179. "Ferrate(VI), V, and IV): Fundamentals and Applications"  
**Invited Seminar**, Institute of Chemistry, Chinese Academy of Science, Beijing, China (2012).
180. "Novel Ferrate Technology in Purifying Air and Water"  
**Invited Seminar**, Environmental Engineering, Shandong University, Jinan, China (2012).
181. "Mossbauer Spectroscopy in Studying of Synthesis and Environmental Applications of Ferrate(VI)"  
**Plenary Presentation**, *Mossbauer Spectroscopy in Material Science 2012*, Olomouc, Czech Republic (2012).
182. "Water Consumption and Water Treatment: Regional Aspects"  
**Invited Presentation**, *Sustainability 2012: Regional Aspects, International Interdisciplinary Sustainability Forum, Eger*, Hungary (2012)
183. "Formation and Stability of Silver Nanoparticles in Aquatic Environment"  
**Invited Seminar**, *Research Center for Toxic Compounds, Masaryk University*, Brno, Czech Republic (2012).
184. "Oxidation of Emerging Contaminants by Novel Ferrate Technology"  
**Invited Seminar**, *Laboratoire Géomatériaux et Environnement (LGE), Université Paris-Est*, Paris (2012).
185. "Oxidation of Emerging Contaminants by Novel Ferrate Technology"  
**Invited Seminar**, *Institute of Chemical Engineering and Environmental Technology, Graz University of Technology*, Graz, Austria (2012).
186. "Safe and Efficient Cleaning of Polluted Water by Novel Ferrate Technology"  
**Invited Seminar**, *Department of Chemical Engineering, University of Western Ontario, London*, Canada (2012).
187. "Novel Ferrate Technology in Water and Wastewater Treatment"  
**Invited Seminar**, *Department of Civil and Environmental Engineering, University of Toronto*, Toronto, Canada (2012).

188. "Ferrates(VI, V, and IV): Fundamentals and Applications"  
**Invited Seminar**, *Federal Institute of Hydrology, Koblenz, Germany* (2012).
189. "Silver Nanoparticles: Synthesis, Characterization, and fate in the Aquatic Environment"  
**Invited Seminar**, *Regional Center of Advanced Technologies and Materials, Palacky University, Olomouc, Czech Republic* (2012).
190. "Oxidation of Pollutants by Novel Ferrate Technology"  
**Invited Seminar**, *School of Environmental Science and Engineering, Sun Yat-sen University, Guangzhou, China* (2011).
191. "Chemistry of Ferrates(VI, V, and IV): Fundamentals and Applications"  
**Invited Seminar**, *Regional Center of Advanced Technologies and Materials, Palacky University, Olomouc, Czech Republic* (2011).
192. "Oxidation of Pollutants by Novel Ferrate Technology"  
**Invited Seminar**, *Vienna Institute of Technology, Vienna, Austria* (2011).
193. "Oxidation of Pollutants by Novel Ferrate Technology"  
**Invited Seminar**, *Tunghai University, Taichung, Taiwan* (2011).
194. "Water Splitting to Generate Hydrogen using Visible Light Photocatalysts"  
**Invited Seminar**, *National Tsing Hua University, Hsinchu, Taiwan* (2011).
195. "Oxidation of Pollutants by Novel Ferrate Technology"  
**Invited Seminar**, *Graduate Institute of Environmental Engineering, National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan* (2011).
196. "Ferrates(Fe(VI), V, and IV): Green Chemistry Oxidants"  
**Invited Seminar**, *VERFIN Finnish Institute for Verification of the Chemical Weapons Convention, University of Helsinki, Finland* (2011).
197. "Fate, Effects, and Control of Sea-Dumped Chemical Weapons"  
**Invited Seminar**, *International Seminar on Environmental Effects Related to Waste Originating from Sea-Dumped Chemical Munitions, Vilnius, Lithuania* (2011)
198. "Ferrate Technology in Water Supply Sustainability"  
**Plenary Presentation**, *2011 International Symposium on Environmental Science and Technology, Dongguan, Guangdong Province, China* (2011).
199. "Oxidation of Pollutants by Novel Ferrate(VI) Process: Fundamentals and Applications"  
**Invited Presentation**, *International Workshop on Frontiers in Environmental Chemical Research, POSTECH, Korea* (2011)
200. "Ferrates(VI, V, and IV): Green Chemistry Oxidants"  
**Invited Seminar**, *Long Island ACS Section, New York* (2011).

201. "Reactivity of Aqua Ferrate (VI, V, and IV) with Inorganic and Organic Compounds: Green Chemistry"  
**Invited Seminar**, *Maria Sklodowska-Curie Polish Radiation Research Society, Lodz, Poland* (2010).
202. "Ferrates(VI, V, and IV): Green Chemistry Oxidants in Water Treatment"  
**Invited Seminar**, *Water Research Institute, National Research Council, Rome, Italy* (2010).
203. "Ferrates [Iron(VI) and Iron(V)] – Environmentally-Friendly Oxidants, Coagulants and Disinfectants"  
**Invited Seminar**, *Instituto Catalana de Recerca I Estudis Avancats, IDEAE, Barcelona, Spain* (2009).
204. "Ferrate (Iron(VI)): Environmental-Friendly Oxidant, Coagulant, and Disinfectant"  
**Invited Lecture**, *The Ukrainian State Chemical Institute, Dnepropetrovsk, Ukraine* (2009).
205. "Reactivity of Oxyiron (VI, V, and VI) with Inorganic and Organic compounds in Aqueous Solution: Pulse Radiolysis studies"  
**Invited Lecture**, *26<sup>th</sup> Miller Conference in Radiation Chemistry, Keszthely, Hungary, 2009*.
206. "Ferrate(VI)-Oxidant, Disinfectant, and Coagulant"  
**Invited Seminar**, *Institute of Colloidal Chemistry and Environmental Science, Kiev, Ukraine* (2009).
207. "Ferrate (Iron(VI)) – Environmentally-Friendly Oxidant, Coagulant and Disinfectant"  
**Invited Seminar**, *UNESCO-IHE Institute of Water Education, Delft, Netherlands* (2008).
208. "Ferrates: Synthesis, Properties, and Applications in Water Treatment"  
**Invited Lecture**, *M.V. Lomonosov Moscow State University, Moscow, Russia* (2008).
209. "Ferrate(VI) Technology in Treating Emerging Contaminants and Toxins in Water"  
**Special Seminar**, *Chiang Mia University, Chiang Mia, Thailand* (2008).
210. "Chemistry of Higher Oxidation States of Iron (Ferrates)"  
**Invited Lecture**, *Konan University, Shobe, Japan* (2008).
211. "Aqua Ferrate(VI, V, and IV): Properties and their Potential in Remediation Processes"  
**Invited Lecture**, *Kinki University, Iizuka, Japan* (2008).
212. "Ferrate(VI) Technology in Treating Emerging Contaminants and Toxins in Water and Wastewater"  
**Invited Seminar**, *Kyoto University, Kyoto, Japan* (2008).

213. "Ferrate(VI) Technology in Treating Emerging Contaminants and Toxins in Water and Wastewater"  
**Invited Seminar**, *Yamanashi University, Kofu, Japan* (2008).
214. "Ferrate(VI) oxidation of Endocrine Disruptors and Pharmaceuticals: Kinetics and Products Formation,  
**Invited Lecture**, *University of Seoul, Seoul, South Korea* (2008).
215. "Ferrates(VI)-Environmentally-Friendly Oxidants, Disinfectants, and Coagulants) in Water and Wastewater Treatment"  
**Invited Seminar**, *Chulalongkorn University, Bangkok, Thailand* (2007).
216. "Ferrate(VI) Technology in Treating Emerging Contaminants and Toxins in Water and Wastewater"  
**Invited Seminar**, *Eötvös Loránd University, Budapest, Hungary* (2006).
217. "Aqua Ferrate(VI, V, and IV) and their Potential in Remediation Processes"  
**Invited Seminar**, *Institute of Isotopes, Hungarian Academy of Science, Budapest, Hungary* (2006).
218. "Ferrates(Iron(VI) and Iron(V))-Environmentally-Friendly Oxidants, Disinfectants , and Coagulants) in Water and Wastewater Treatment"  
**Invited Seminar**, *Bren School of Environmental Science and Management, University of California-Santa Barbara* (2006).
219. "Ferrates(Iron(VI) and Iron(V))-Environmentally-Friendly Oxidants, Disinfectants , and Coagulants) in Water and Wastewater Treatment"  
**Seminar**, *University of California-Berkeley* (2006).
220. "Ferrates(Iron(VI) and Iron(V))-Environmentally-Friendly Oxidants, Disinfectants , and Coagulants) in Water and Wastewater Treatment"  
**Seminar**, *California Institute of Technology* (2006).
221. "Ferrates(Iron(VI) and Iron(V))-Environmentally-Friendly Oxidants, Disinfectants , and Coagulants) in Water and Wastewater Treatment"  
**Invited Seminar**, *University of Seoul, Korea* (2005).
222. "Ferrates(Iron(VI) and Iron(V))-Environmentally-Friendly Oxidants, Disinfectants , and Coagulants) in Water and Wastewater Treatment"  
**Seminar**, *EAWAG, Swiss Federal Institute of Aquatic Science and Technology, Dübendorf, Switzerland* (2005).
223. "Ferrates(Iron(VI) and Iron(V))-Environmentally-Friendly Oxidants, Disinfectants , and Coagulants) in Water and Wastewater Treatment"  
**Seminar**, *Imperial College, London, United Kingdom*, (2005).

224. "Ferrates (Iron(VI) and Iron(V)): Environmentally-Friendly Oxidants and Disinfectants"  
**Invited Seminar**, *Hong Kong Polytechnic University, Hong Kong* (2004).
225. "Chemistry and Applications of High Oxidation States of Iron (Fe(VI), Fe(V), and Fe(IV))"  
**Invited Seminar**, *Budapest University of Science and Technology, Budapest, Hungary* (2003).
226. "Chemistry and Applications of High-Valent Oxy-Iron Compounds"  
**Invited Seminar**, *Institute of Inorganic Technology, Bratislava, Slovakia* (2003).
227. "Higher Oxidation States of Iron (Fe(VI), Fe(V), and Fe(IV)): Properties and Applications"  
**Invited Seminar**, *Chemistry Department, Yonsei University, Seoul, Korea* (2003).
228. "Higher Oxidation States of Iron (Fe(VI), Fe(V), and Fe(IV)): Environmentally-Friendly Oxidants"  
**Special Seminar** *hosted by Thai Chemical Society at Chulalongkorn University, Bangkok, Thailand* (2003).
229. "Higher Oxidation States of Iron (Fe(VI), Fe(V), and Fe(IV)): Environmentally Friendly Oxidants in Wastewater Treatment"  
**Invited Seminar**, *Institute of Chemical Technology, Prague, Czech Republic* (2002).
230. "Higher Oxidation States of Iron in Aqueous Solution: Thermodynamics and Kinetics"  
**Seminar**, *J. Heyrovsky Institute of Physical Chemistry, Prague, Czech Republic* (2002).
231. "Studies of Hypervalent iron (Fe(VI), Fe(V), and Fe(IV) in Aqueous solution"  
**Seminar**, *Max Planck Institute Festkörperforsch, Stuttgart, Germany* (2002).
232. "Studies of High Oxidation States of Iron (Fe(VI), Fe(V), and Fe(IV)) in Aqueous Solutions"  
**Invited Seminar**, *Eötvös Loránd University, Budapest, Hungary* (2002).
233. "Ferrates (Fe(VI), Fe(V), and Fe(IV)): Properties and Applications"  
**Invited Seminar**, *Royal Institute of Technology (KTH), Stockholm, Sweden* (2002).
234. "Reactivities of Ferrates (Fe(VI), Fe(V), and Fe(IV)) with compounds of Environmental and Biological interests"  
**Invited Seminar**, *Pohang University of Science and Technology, Korea* (2002).
235. "Ferrates (Fe(VI), Fe(V), and Fe(IV)) in Wastewater Treatment"  
**Invited Seminar**, *Research Center for Water Environmental Technology, University of Tokyo, Japan* (2002).
236. "Reactivities of Ferrates (Fe(VI), Fe(V), and Fe(IV) with Compounds of Biological interests"

**Invited Seminar**, *Kyushu University, Fukuoka, Japan* (2002).

237. "The Chemistry of Higher Oxidation States of Iron (Fe(VI), Fe(V), and Fe(IV))"  
**Invited Seminar**, *Jet Propulsion Laboratory, Pasadena, California* (2001).  
, International
238. "Potassium Ferrate(VI): An Environmentally-Friendly Oxidant"  
**Invited Seminar**, *National University of Mexico, Mexico City, Mexico* (2001).
239. "Higher Oxidation State of Iron (Fe(VI), Fe(V), and Fe(IV)): Environmentally Friendly Oxidants"  
**Invited Seminar**, *Chulalongkorn University, Bangkok, Thailand* (2001).
240. "Ferrates (Fe(VI), Fe(V) and Fe(IV)): Alternate Oxidants in Wastewater Treatment"  
**Invited Seminar**, *National University of Singapore, Singapore* (2001).

### **ORGANIZER-CONFERENCES/SYMPOSIA:**

Organizer - Conference "*International Water Association (IWA) Sustainable Natural and Engineered Water Systems Management (SWSM 2023)*", Bangkok, Thailand (December 13-16, 2023).

International Scientific Committee Member – XVIII World Water Congress, International Water Resources Association, Beijing, China (September 11-15, 2023)

Organizer – Workshop "*Impacts of Climate Change on Water Resources: Challenges and Needs at Regional and Global Scale*" at 2023 Association of Environmental Engineering and Science Professors (AEESP) Research and Education Conference in Boston, MA (June 20-23, 2023).

Organizer – Symposium "*ACS Awards for Creative Advances in Environmental Science and Technology*" at 2023 Spring ACS National Meeting at Indianapolis, Indiana (2023).

Organizer – Symposium "*Catalytic, Electrocatalytic & Heterogeneous Advanced Catalytic Technologies for Treatments of Emerging Concern*" at 2023 Spring ACS National Meeting at Indianapolis, Indiana (2023).

Organizer – Symposium "*Advances Made by Early to Mid-Career Researchers in Environmental Science & Engineering*" at 2023 Spring ACS National Meeting at Chicago, Illinois (2022).

Organizer – Symposium "*Greener Strategies in Environmental Sustainability*" at 262<sup>nd</sup> ACS National Meeting at Chicago, Illinois (2022).

Organizer – Symposium "*Impact of Engineered & Natural Nanomaterials on the Environment: A symposium in Honor of Dr. Michael F. Hochella*" at 262<sup>nd</sup> ACS National Meeting at Chicago, Illinois (2022).

Organizer – Symposium “*ACS Awards for Creative Advances in Environmental Science and Technology*” at 261<sup>st</sup> ACS National Meeting at San Diego, California (2022).

Organizer – Symposium “*Women in Science & Engineering*” – *A tribute to impactful contributions made to environmental chemistry*” at 260<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting at Atlanta, Georgia (2021).

Organizer – Symposium “*Toward Creating a Water-Energy-Food Nexus Community of Practice: Symposium in Honor of Professor Rabi H. Mohtar*” at 260<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting at Atlanta, Georgia (2021).

Organizer – Symposium “*Mössbauer Spectroscopy from Magnetic Nanoarchitectures to Environmental Science: A Symposium in Honor of Dr. Jean-Marc Greneche*” at 260<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting at Atlanta, Georgia (2021).

Organizer – Symposium “*Ecosystems, Water & Food Security in a Changing World: Challenges & Solutions in Arid Regions*” at 260<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting at Atlanta, Georgia (2021).

Organizer – Symposium “*Current Perspectives in Water Reuse & Recycling*” at 260<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting at Atlanta, Georgia (2021).

Organizer – Symposium “*Current Perspectives in Environmental Science*” at 260<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting at Atlanta, Georgia (2021).

Organizer – Symposium “*Advances in Chemical Oxidative Processes for Emerging Contaminants in Water & Wastewater*” at 260<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting at Atlanta, Georgia (2021).

Organizer – Symposium “*Advanced Oxidation Processes: Progress & Challenges*” at 260<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting at Atlanta, Georgia (2021).

Organizer – Symposium “*Green Chemistry and Engineering for a Sustainable Circular Economy*” at International Chemical Congress of Pacific Basin Societies (Pacifichem 2020), Honolulu, Hawaii, USA, December 15-20 (2020).

Organizer – Symposium “*Ferrate and Ferrite in Green Chemical Applications for Environmental Sustainability*” at International Chemical Congress of Pacific Basin Societies (Pacifichem 2020), Hawaii, USA, December 15-20 (2020).

Organizer – Symposium “*Chemistry of Water Reuse Processes toward Water Sustainability*” at 258<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting at San Francisco, California (2019).

Organizer – Symposium “*Chemistry of Water Reuse Processes toward Water Sustainability*” at 258<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting at San Francisco, California (2019).

Organizer - Symposium "*Photocatalytic and Electrochemical Processes: Fundamentals and Applications in Green Energy and Environmental Remediation: A Symposium in Honor of Professor Krishnan Rajeshwar*" at 257<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting at Orlando, Florida (2019).

Co-Chair – *Mediterranean Conference on the Applications of the Mössbauer Effect (MECAME2016) in Honor of Professor Frank Berry, Zadar, Croatia, 2018.*

Organizer - Symposium "*Environmental Behaviors and Health Effects of Pollutants: A Symposium in Honor of Professor Guibin Jiang*" at 256<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting at Boston, Massachusetts (2018).

Organizer – Symposium "*Chemical Reactions at Solid-Water Interfaces of the Natural and Built Environment*, at 256<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting at Boston, Massachusetts (2018).

Organizer - Symposium "*Shaping Activity through Structure Modification: from Small Molecule to Nanoparticle: A Symposium in Honor of Professor Bing Yan*" at 255<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting at New Orleans, Louisiana (2018).

Co-Chair – *Mediterranean Conference on the Applications of the Mössbauer Effect (MECAME2018) in Honor of Professor Frank Berry, Zadar, Croatia, 2018.*

Organizer - Symposium "*Oxidation Processes, Nanoparticles, and Membranes in Water and Wastewater Treatment in Honor of Professor Jun Ma*" at 253<sup>rd</sup> ACS National Meeting at San Francisco, Pennsylvania (2017).

Organizer – Session "*Nanoparticles: Formation, Fate, and Toxicity in Aquatic Environment*" at 33<sup>rd</sup> International Conference of the Society of Environmental Geochemistry and Health (SEGH 2017), Guangzhou, China (2017).

Co-Chair – *Mediterranean Conference on the Applications of the Mössbauer Effect (MECAME2018) in Honor of Professors Rivka Bauminger and Rolfe Herber, Jerusalem, Israel 2017*

Organizer – Symposium "*Formation and Transformation of Atmospheric Aerosols: Air Pollution to Climate Change*" in Honor of Professor Renyi Zhang" at 252<sup>nd</sup> ACS National Meeting at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (2016).

Organizer – Symposium "*Greener Pathways to Organic and Nanomaterials: Sustainable Applications of Magnetic Nanocatalysts*" in Honor of Dr. Rajender S. Varma" at 251<sup>st</sup> ACS National Meeting at San Diego, California (2016).

Co-Chair – *Mediterranean Conference on the Applications of the Mössbauer Effect (MECAME2016) in Honor of Professor Philipp Güttlich, Dubrovnik, Croatia, 2016.*

Organizer – *Symposium "Ferrites and Ferrates: Chemistry and Applications in Sustainable Energy and Environmental Remediation"* at the International Chemical Congress of Pacific Basin Societies 2015, Honolulu, Hawaii (2015).

Organizer – *Symposium "Nuclear Probes in Nanoscale Characterization"* at the International Chemical Congress of Pacific Basin Societies 2015, Honolulu, Hawaii (2015).

Co-Organizer – Symposium "*Emerging Electrochemical Water Remediation Technologies: A symposium in Honor of Professor Enric Brillas and Professor Mehmet A. Oturan*" at 250<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting at Boston, Massachusetts, 2015.

International Advisory Board member - 2015 *International Symposium on Environmental Science and Technology*, Chongqing, China.

Co-Organizer – *Mediterranean Conference on the Applications of the Mössbauer Effect (MECAME2015) in Honor of Professor Svetozar Music*, Zadar, Croatia, 2015.

Co-Organizer – Symposium "*Thermodynamics and Kinetics in Treatment Processes: Past, Present, and Future*" 248<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting at San Francisco, California, 2014.

Co-Organizer – Symposium "*Chemistry and Application of Green Catalysts for Energy Transformation and Emission Control*" 246<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting at Indianapolis, Indiana, 2013.

International Advisory Board member - 2013 *International Symposium on Environmental Science and Technology*, Dalian, China.

Session Chair – Symposium "*Chemistry and Applications of Advanced oxidation processes for removal of Contaminants of Emerging Concern: Chemical oxidation and Free Radicals*" 245<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting, New Orleans, Louisiana (2013).

Co-Organizer – Symposium "*Interactions of Nanomaterials with Emerging Environmental Contaminants*" 244<sup>th</sup> ACS National Meeting at Philadelphia, 2012.

Co-Organizer – Symposium "*Nanotechnology and the Environment: Green Technology*" in 243<sup>rd</sup> ACS National Meeting at San Diego, 2012.

Session Chair – 27<sup>th</sup> *Miller Conference in Radiation Chemistry*, Tallsberg, Sweden, 2011.

Co-Organizer – "*6th Biannual Nassau Argonne International Mössbauer Symposium*" at Nassau Community College in Garden City, New York, January 13-14, 2011.

International Advisory Board member – *International Conference on Advances in Environmental Chemistry*, Aizwal, India, November 16-18, 2011.

International Advisory Board member - 2011 *International Symposium on Environmental Science and Technology*, Dongguan, Guangdong Province, China.

Special Session Chair – "*Advanced Oxidation Processes- Environmental Applications*" at 2011 *International Symposium of Environmental Science and Technology*, China.

Organizer – Symposium “*Chemical Applications of Mössbauer Spectroscopy*” in 239th ACS National Meeting in San Francisco, California, 2010.

Session Chair – Symposium “*Emerging Environmental Technologies towards a Cleaner and Sustainable Society*” in 2009 ACS Fall National meeting at Washington DC, 2009.

Organizer – Symposium “*Speciation and Kinetics in Natural Waters in honor of Frank Millero*” in 2009 ACS Spring National meeting at Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009.

Organizer - Symposium “*Ferrates: Synthesis, Properties, and Applications in Water and Wastewater Treatment*” in spring 2006 ACS National meeting at San Francisco, California, 2006.

Organizing Committee Member – 3<sup>rd</sup> International Conference and Exhibition on Ballast Water Management (ICBWM 2006), Singapore, 2006

Session Chair – “*Role of Iron in the Environment*” at the Sustainability’s New Age, Preservation and Planning (SNAP): An International Sustainability Forum in Melbourne, Florida, 2005.

Organizer - International Symposium “*Innovative Ferrate(VI) Technology in Water and Wastewater Treatment*” Prague, Czech Republic, 2004.

Organizing Committee Member – Mediterranean Conference on Chemistry of Aquatic Systems, Reggio Calabria, Italy, 2004

Session Chair – “*Fundamentals and Modelling*” at the 4<sup>th</sup> International Conference of Conveying and Handling Solids Particles” in Budapest, Hungary, 2003.

Alternate Councilor - Orlando Section, American Chemical Society at 246<sup>th</sup> Spring National ACS meeting, San Diego, CA, 2001.

Session Chair - “*Specialty Chemicals in the Environment*” symposium (Environmental Chemistry Division) at the Spring 2000 ACS meeting in San Francisco, California, 2000.

Organizer - Symposium “*Thermodynamics and Kinetics in Natural Waters*” in honor of Frank J. Millero in Spring 1999 ACS meeting at Anaheim, California, 1999.

Session Chair - South Texas Environmental Conference, Corpus Christi, Texas, 1996.

**POSTDOCTORATE ADVISOR:**

Dr. Ria Yngard	2007-2009
Dr. Zhiyong Luo	2009-2010
Dr. George Anquandah	January, 2012 – August, 2012
Dr. Chansik Kim	March 2013-January, 2016
Dr. Radina P. Kralchevska	April 2014-March 2015
Dr. Min Liu	October 2015 - September 2016

Dr. Jashanpreet Singh	September 2015-February, 2017
Dr. Jing Zhang	July, 2016-December, 2016
Dr. Mingbao Feng	February, 2017-Present
Dr. Jiaqui Liu	July, 2017-Present
Dr. Kyriakos Manoli	October, 2019-Present

**GRADUATE ADVISOR:**

Ph.D. Dissertation (Advisor)

Christopher Vemagiri	Metal ion-Enhanced Oxidation and Disinfection by Ferrate Marbaniang
Olatunbosun Adu	Uptake of PFAS by Plants
Long Chen	Ferrate(VI), Ferrate(V), and Ferrate(IV) Oxidation of Microcystin-LR, Sulfadiazine, and Flumequine: Oxidized Product, 2017
Nathaniel Adegboyega	Interactions of Ag <sup>+</sup> with Fulvic Acids in Aquatic Environment, 2014
Erik Casbeer	Ferrate(VI) Oxidation of Aromatic Amino Acids, 2012
George Anquandah	Oxidative Destruction of Pharmaceuticals by Ferrate(VI), 2011
Ria Yngard	Ferrate(VI) and Ferrate(V) Oxidation of Weak-Acid Dissociable Cyanides, 2007
Nadine Noorhasan	Reactivity of Ferrate(VI) and Ferrate(V) with Glycine and EDTA, 2006

M.S. Thesis (Advisor)

Joshua Bell	Overlooked Significance of Chromium(V) and Chromium(IV) in Environmental Chemistry and Influence of Peroxyacetic Acid On Chromium in Wastewater, 2022
Beatrice Darko	Investigation of the Interaction between Ferrate(VI) and Natural Organic Matter (NOM), 2013
Long Chen	Permanganate Oxidation of Sulfamethoxazole and Ferrate(VI) Oxidation of Selected Aliphatic Amino Acids, 2013
Fei Liu	Oxidation of Amoxicillin and 6-Aminopenicillic Acid, 2012
Tameka E. Rolle	Exploring the Capacity of a Set of Low Molecular Weight Compounds to form Silver Nanoparticles under Environmentally Relevant Conditions, 2012
Meagan Strouse	Ferrate(VI) Oxidation of Model Compounds of Microcystins, 2012
Thao Hoang	The oxidation of Alginic acid, Benzoic acid and Maltose by ferrate(VI) including a TiO <sub>2</sub> catalysis study, 2012
Abdullah El Abduly	Oxydesulfurization of Benzothiophene, Dibenzothiophene, and Methylbenzothiophene by Ferrate(VI), 2010
Bhavesh Patel	Reactivity of Ferrate(VI) with Iminodiacetate, Nitriloacetate, and Gly-Gly, 2008
Chenay Benoit	Heterogeneous Photocatalytic Reduction of Fe(VI) in UV-Irradiated Titania Suspensions: Effect of Ammonium Ions, 2005
Santosh K. Mishra	Reactivity of Ferrate(VI) with Sulfamethoxazole and Ibuprofen , 2005
Anthony Zinger	The Interaction of Methionine with the Major Constituents of Natural Waters at Different Ionic Strengths and Temperatures, 2002

Christopher Burnett	Ferrate(VI) Oxidation of Thiocyanate, Cyanide, and Copper(I) Cyanide with Emphasis on Gold Mill Wastewater, 2001
Fabien Casteras	Dissociation Constants of Cysteine in Natural Water Media, 2001
Steven Hicks	Characterization and Degradation of Selected Petroleum Hydrocarbons following an Oil Spill into a South Texas Coastal Stream, 2000
Wayne Rivera	Degradation of Pollutants by Advanced Oxidation Processes, 1999
Kurtis Rhudy	Assessment of the Physical and Chemical Water Quality Parameters Pertaining to Brown Tide Bloom in Baffin Bay, Texas, 1999
Brandon O'Brien	Ferrate(VI) oxidation of Potassium Ferrocyanide, Potassium Ferricyanide, and Zinc Cyanide, 1998
Shari Hollyfield	Contamination in Oso Bay, Texas Sediments and Oxidation of Aniline by Ferrate(VI), 1996
Jeremy Smith	Ferrate(VI) Oxidation of Cyanide and Sulfide in Wastewater Effluents, 1996

Dissertation/Thesis Examiner (Foreign Universities)

Li Zhengtao	Fabrication of Bbioinspired Super-Hnanofibrous Membrane for Oil-Water Separation and Directional Water Transportation, Nanyang Technological University, 2019
Yingying Sun	Iron-Mediated Oxidant Production under Conditions Relevant to Both Natural Aquatic and Neurological Environments, University of New South Wales, Sydney, Australia, 2017
Qin Detao	Novel Nanocomposite Forward Osmosis Membrane for Treating Highly Saline and Oily Wastewater with Low Fouling, High Water Flux and High Selectivity, Nanyang Technological University, 2016
Manish Gupta	Synthesis of Some Metal Ferrites by Chemical Routes, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, Punjab, India, 2016
Liu Lei	TiO <sub>2</sub> Nanocomposites Photocatalysts for Water Disinfection and Decontamination under Solar Irradiation, Nanyang Technological University, 2013
Bai Hongwei	Hierarchically Structured TiO <sub>2</sub> Nanorod Spheres for Clean Water and Energy Production, Nanyang Technological University, 2013
Guowei Xing	Reactions of Cu(I) and Cu(II) with H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> in Natural Waters: Kinetics, Mechanism and the Generation of Reactive Oxidizing Intermediates, University of New South Wales, Sydney, Australia, 2012
Manik Gupta	Synthesis of Nanosized Ferrites by Solution Combustion Method and Investigation of their Magnetic and Electrical Properties, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, Punjab, India, 2012
Xu Shiping	Copper Incorporated Titanium Dioxide Photocatalyst for Hydrogen Production, Nanyang Technological University, 2011
Ana Judith Rodriguez	Geochemistry of Major and Trace Elements in Coastal Sediments. The Tropical River-Estuary System of Marabasco (Mexico) and the Temperate System of the Galician Rias (Spain), Institute of Marine Investigation, Vigo, Spain, 2008
Li Cong	Mechanism and Performance of Ferrate in Drinking Water Treatment, Hong Kong Polytechnic University, Hong Kong, 2005

#### Ph.D. Dissertation (Committee Member)

Jieming Yuan	Single Atom Catalysts on Biochar for the Removal of Organic Contaminants in water
Yinghao Wen	Advanced Oxidation and Reduction Processes for the Removal of Recalcitrant Pollutants in Water, 2022
Xiaoxuan Wang	Plant Uptake and Impact of Engineered Metallic Nanoparticles in Soil Plant Systems, 2022
Alexandra Folcik	Electron Beam Technology for the Removal of the Cyanotoxin, Microcystin-LR, and the Cyanobacteria, <i>Microcystis Aeruginosa</i> in Contaminated Water, 2021
Robecca Owens	Effect of Urbanization on Morphology of Rivers in Texas, 2020
Kyriakos Manoli	Enhanced Oxidation of Organic Contaminants by Ferrate: Acid-activated and Silica gel-enhanced Ferrate(VI) Oxidation Processes, 2017
Nelson Akaighe	Fate of Silver Nanoparticles in Natural Environment, 2012
Yannick Ouedraogo	Synthesis and Computational Studies of Photoreactive Caged Molecules, 2012
Vivek Patel	Design and Synthesis of 5-Oxo-ETE Receptor Antagonist and Total Synthesis of Isoprostane D2, 2010
Pranav Patel	Design and Synthesis of Affinity Chromatography Ligands for the Isolation of 5-HEDH Enzyme: Synthesis of Prostanoids and their Identification in Human Urine, 2008
Chih-Tsung Chang	Synthesis and Identification of EPA-derived Isoprostanes. Discover of DHA-derived Neurofuranes in <i>Vivo</i> , 2008
Shiela M.H. Jacobo	Prostanoids: Synthesis, Identification and Involvement in Biological Systems, 2005
Carl F. Richardson	The influence of Biologically Related Additives on the Mineralization Properties of Hydroxyapatite, SUNY at Buffalo, New York, 1991

#### M.S. Thesis (Committee Member)

Amanda Tague	Characterization of Watershed, 2023
Manasa Sadhasivan	Kinetic Modelling to Probe the Advanced Oxidation Processes in a Fe(II)-PAA-ABTS, a Fe(VI)-PAA, and a Fe(VI)-Amine Systems, 2021 (Georgia Institute of Technology)
Corinne Kowald	Electron Beam Technology for the Destruction of Perfluorooctanoic Acid and perfluorooctane Sulfonate in Soil and Water Samples, 2020
Shreyas Mirji	An Improved Unsteady Maxwell-Stefan Model for Predicting Spacecraft Propellant Evaporation in Microgravity, 2013
Andrea Rios	Dewatering of Sludge by Sodium Ferrate, 2004
Mareva Chanson	Factors affecting Turbidity and Total Suspended Solids and the Relationship between these Parameters in Crane Creek, Melbourne, Florida, 2003.
Sasan Hosein	Investigations for the Remediation of Corrosion in the Florida Institute of Technology Wave Tank, 2002
Michelle McElvaine	Mineral Controls of Iron and Manganese Concentrations in the Interstitial

	Waters of Gulf of Mexico Sediments, 2001
Ketan Vyas	Phosphate Removal by Ion Exchange Resin, 2001
Khalid Alhooshani	Selenium Analysis by Gas Chromatography/Mass Spectrometry, 2001
Nichlos Ricano	Water Quality Parameters in the Coastal Environment of Corpus Christi, 1999
Vinod Dasyam	Interactive Tool for Computing Total Alkalinity and Total Carbon Dioxide in Natural Waters, 1998
Shekhar Kontoru	Characterization of Potential Treatment Strategies of Effluent Water from Intensive Shrimp Farms, 1996
Marco Lopez	Characterization and preliminary quantification of effluent load from three coastal aquiculture facilities in South Texas, 1996

M.S. Nonthesis (Advisor)

Kiran Agarwal - 1998  
 Scott Rhodes - 1998  
 Olin Moore - 1998  
 Bonnie Hardie - 1996  
 Scott Peters - 1996  
 Kathy Camponova - 1996

M.S. Nonthesis (Committee Member)

Sylvia Scott - 1999	Bruce Jonason - 1995
Cameron Isaacs - 1999	Royce Kemp - 1994
Robyn McGilloway - 1997	Cornado Gallegos - 1994
Ana Liza Gallegos - 1997	Tim Pritchard - 1994
Lon Langley - 1995	Diane Breckenridge - 1994
John Bloom - 1995	Judy Roberson - 1993
Sherri Hatch - 1995	

**COLLABORATIONS:**

Ching-Hua Huang	Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta, Georgia
Sylwia Ptasinska	Notre Dame Radiation Laboratory, Indiana
Frank J. Millero	University of Miami, Florida
George W. Luther III	University of Delaware, Delaware
Piero Gardinali	Florida International University, Miami, Florida
Kevin O'Shea	Florida International University, Miami, Florida
Mary Sohn	Florida Institute of Technology, Melbourne, Florida
Dionysios D. Dionysiou	University of Cincinnati, Cleveland.
Zuzana Zajickova	Barry University, Miami Shores, Florida
Jason Parson	University of Texas, Rio Grande Valley
Christie Sayes	Baylor University, Waco, Texas
Ajay K. Ray	University of Western Ontario, London, Canada
Mita Ray	University of Western Ontario, London, Canada
Thangarasu Pandiyan	National University of Mexico, Mexico City
Ana Judith Rodríguez	Instituto Politécnico Nacional La Paz, México
José Roberto Vega-Baudrit	Laboratorio Nacional Nanotecnología LANOTEC, Costa Rica
Vijayendra Garg	University of Brasilia, Brazil
Maurizio Pettine	The Water Research Institute (IRSA), Italy
Concetta De Stefano	Universita di Messina, Italy
Jia-Qian Jiang	Glasgow Caledonian University, U.K.
Nigel Graham	Imperial College, London, U.K.
Enric Brillas	Universitat de Barcelona, Spain
Mehmet Oturan	University of Est Paris, France

Karel Bouzek	Institute of Inorganic Technology, Prague, Czech Republic
Radek Zboril	Nanomaterial Center, Palacky University, Olomouc, Czech Republic
Jan Hives	Slovakia Institute of Technology, Bratislava, Slovakia
Georgy Pokol	Budapest University of Technology and Economics, Hungary
Zoltan Homonnay	Eötvös Loránd University, Budapest, Hungary
Khemarath Osathaphan	Chlalongkorn University, Bangkok, Thailand
Rajasekhar Balasubramanian	National University of Singapore, Singapore
X.-Z. Li	Hongkong Polytechnic University
Hyunook Kim	University of Seoul, Korea
Shiro Kubuki	Tokyo Metropolitan University, Japan
Tetsuaki Nishida	Kindai University, Osaka, Japan
Ruey-An Doong	National Tsing Hua University, Taiwan
Walter den	Tunghai University, Taiwan
Chun He	Sun Yat-sen University, Guangzhou, China
Xin Yang	Sun Yat-sen University, Guangzhou, China
Baoling Yuan	Huaqiao University, Xiamen, China
Junhu Wang	Dalian Institute of Chemical Physics, Dalia, China
Xuhui Sun	Dianli University, Jilin City, China
Hui Zhang	Wuhan University, China
Zunyao Wang	Nanjing University, China
Jun Ma	Harbin Institute of Technology, China
Shuguang Lu	East China University of Science & Technology, Shanghai, China

### **VISITING SCHOLARS AT TAMU:**

Jan Kolařík	Palacky University, Olomouc, Czech Republic (2014)
Ariana Fargašová	Palacky University, Olomouc, Czech Republic (2014)
Martina Karlikova	Palacky University, Olomouc, Czech Republic (2014)
Guilin He	Zhejiang University, Hangzhou, China (2015-2016)
William Trujillo Herrera	National University of San Marcos, Peru (2015)
Carlos Alberto Herta Aguillar	National University of Mexico, Mexico City, Mexico (2015)
Min Lu	Northeast Dalian University, Jilin City, China (2015-2016)
Alex Dantas da Silva	LeTourneau University, Longview, Texas (2015)
Camila Caroline Zeni Silva	State University of New York, Plattsburgh, New York (2015)
Eric Lighthouse	French National Institute for Agricultural Research, Dijon, France (2015)
Radina Petrova Kralchevska	Palacky University, Olomouc, Czech Republic (2015-2016)
Jong Yeon Hwang	Soil and Groundwater Research Division, National Institute of Environmental Research, Environment Research Complex, Incheon, Republic of Korea (2016)
Xiaori Fu	East China University Science & Technology, Shanghai, China (September 2016-October, 2016)
Shiro Kubuki	Tokyo Metropolitan University, Japan (2016)
	Hyunook Kim University of Seoul, Republic of Korea (2016)
Pavla Plachtová	Masaryk University, Brno, Czech Republic (2016-2017)
Walter Den	Tunghai University, Taichung, Taiwan (2017)
Ranhong Li	Jilin Agricultural University, Jilin, China (2017-2018)

Xianbing Zhang	Chongqing Jiaotong University, Chongqing, China (2017-2018)
Bo Pan	Shaanxi University of Science and Technology, China (2019-2020)
Ruobai Li	Guadong University of Technology, Guangzhou, China (2019-2020)

**VISITING SCHOLARS AT FLORIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY:**

Petra Á. Szilágyi	Eötvös Loránd University, Budapest, Hungary (2004)
Krisztina Kovács	Eötvös Loránd University, Budapest, Hungary (2004)
János Madarász	Budapest University of Technology and Economics, Budapest (2005)
Zuzana Macova	University of Chemistry and Technology Prague, Czech Republic (2005)
Zoltan Homonnay	Eötvös Loránd University, Budapest, Hungary (2005)
Attila Vértes	Eötvös Loránd University, Budapest, Hungary (2005)
Erno Kuzmann	Eötvös Loránd University, Budapest, Hungary (2005)
György Pokol	Budapest University of Technology and Economics, Budapest (2005)
JiaQian Jiang	University of Surrey, Guildford, United Kingdom (2005)
Václav Bumbálek	University of Chemistry and Technology Prague, Czech Republic (2007)
Jan Hives	Slovak University of Technology in Bratislava, Slovakia (2008)
Karel Bouzek	University of Chemistry and Technology Prague, Czech Republic (2008)
Hyunook Kim	University of Seoul, Republic of Korea (2010)
Goestar Klingelhofer	University of Mainz, Germany (2011)
José Francisco Marco Sanz	Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas, Madrid, Spain (2011)
Libor Machala	Palacky University, Olomouc, Czech Republic (2012)
Karolina Siskova	Palacky University, Olomouc, Czech Republic (2012)

**UNDERGRADUATE RESEARCH ADVISOR:**

Shavi Tolan (Undergraduate Student) – Sept 2011-Dec 2013 – Undergraduate credit hours- 10 hrs/wk  
 Monica Moreno Munoz (Undergraduate Student) – Fall 2013 –Undergraduate Credits hours- 5 hrs/wk  
 Maria Huba (Undergraduate Student) – Fall 2013 –Undergraduate Credits hours- 5 hrs/wk  
 Aalekhyat Tenali (High School student) – Summer 2013 – FIT Summer Program  
 Bob Merrill (High School Student) – Summer 2002– FIT Summer Program  
 Mathew Brunstein (High School Student) – Summer 2002– FIT Summer Program

**REVIEWER For JOURNALS:**

*Journal of Physical Chemistry*  
*Environmental Science and Technology*  
*Inorganic Chemistry*  
*Industrial & Engineering Chemistry Res.*  
*ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*  
*Chemical Reviews*  
*Water Research*  
*Electrochimica Acta*  
*Chemosphere*  
*Hydrobiologia*  
*Journal of Environmental Management*  
*The Science of Total Environment*  
*Electrochemistry Communications*  
*Fluid Phase Equilibria*  
*Journal of Molecular Catalysis A Chemical*  
*Analytica Chimica Acta*  
*Fresenius Environmental Bulletin*  
*Polish Journal of Environmental Studies*  
*Bulletin of Chemical Society of Japan*  
*Surface and Coatings Technology*  
*Desalination*  
*Environmental Technology*  
*Journal of Biomedical Materials Research*  
*Separation & Purification Technology*  
*Environmental Pollution*  
*Environmental Chemistry Letters*  
*Colloids and Surfaces B*  
*Canadian Journal of Microbiology*  
*Applied Catalysis: Environmental*  
*Colloids and Surfaces B*  
*Physics and Chemistry of the Earth*  
*Journal of Solid State Chemistry*  
*Journal of Applied Phycology*  
*Thermochimica Acta*  
*Chemical Engineering Journal*  
*Toxicological and Environmental Chemistry*  
*International Journal of Chemical Kinetics*  
*African Journal of Microbiology*  
*Marine Pollution Bulletin*  
*Inorganica Chimica Acta*  
*Molecules*  
*Polyhedron*  
*Ionics*  
*American Journal of Biotechnology and*  
*Medical Research*  
*Journal of Material Chemistry B*  
*ACS Chemical Neuroscience*

*Journal of the American Chemical Society*  
*Environmental Science and Technology Letter*  
*Langmuir*  
*Journal of Chemical Engineering Data*  
*Analytical Chemistry*  
*ACS Sustainable Chemistry & Engineering*  
*Canadian Journal of Chemistry*  
*Journal of the Applied Electrochemistry*  
*Journal of Solution Chemistry*  
*Environmental Engineering Science*  
*Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*  
*Colloids and Surfaces A*  
*Journal of Material Chemistry*  
*Journal of Biological Inorganic Chemistry*  
*Process Biochemistry*  
*Catalysis Today*  
*Journal of Environmental Health and Science*  
*Journal of Hazardous Materials*  
*Chemical Papers*  
*Critical Rev. Environmental Science & Engineering*  
*Hyperfine Interactions*  
*Ozone Science and Engineering*  
*Journal of Environmental Science and Engineering*  
*Aquatic Geochemistry*  
*Toxicon*  
*Chemical Engineering Science*  
*Chemical Sciences*  
*Materials Research Bulletin*  
*Journal of Sulfur Chemistry*  
*Journal of Environmental Science and Health Part A*  
*Desalination and Water Treatment*  
*Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety*  
*Journal of Advanced Oxidation Processes*  
*Marine Chemistry*  
*Journal of Environmental Engineering*  
*ACS Nano*  
*Journal of Catalysis*  
*Green Chemistry*  
*Journal of Physical Organic Chemistry*  
*Environmental Analytical Chemistry*  
*Metals*  
*Journal of Radioanalytical and Nuclear Chemistry*  
*Scientific Reports*  
*European Journal of Inorganic Chemistry*  
*Journal of Applied Solution Chemistry and Modeling*  
*Advanced Sustainable Systems*  
*Canadian Journal of Chemical Engineering*

*Current Inorganic Chemistry*  
*Current Opinion in Environmental  
Science and Health*  
*Advanced Materials*  
*Nature Communications*  
*Journal of Nanoscience and  
Nanotechnology*  
*Frontier in Environmental Science &  
Technologies*  
*ACS Omega*

*Toxicology Research*  
*Nature Sustainability: Review*  
*Chinese Journal of Chemical Engineering*  
*Toxicology Research*  
*ACS Earth and Space Chemistry*  
*Journal of Environmental Quality*  
*Nano-Micro Letters*  
*Canadian Journal of Chemical Engineering*  
*ACS ES&T Water*